Descendants of Conrad Zurckel

Generation No. 1

1. CONRAD ZURCKEL was born 1603 in Kirchardt, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany, and died 1671 in Hambach, Solms Braunfels (Palatinate) Germany.

Compiled by Charles E. Roller, January 1998

The Zurckel family heritage in Colonial America is extremely rich in history and worthy of much more study than I can provide in this chapter. To get an idea of how the Zurckel and Roller family trees entwined, we must step back in time a few hundred years to Central Europe. The information that follows is based on historical fact and the family information is based on the data that I have gathered so far. Where I take literary license to speculate and draw conclusions will be made clear to the reader.

The Zurckel name is spelled in several ways in the parish records found at the "Evangelische Landeskirche in Baden" (Church Archives) in Karlsruhe, Germany and in other genealogical records. Some of the variations are Zirkel, Zirkle, Zirckel, Zirkell, and sometimes in America, Zirkle, Zirkle, Scircle, and Circle. [The Circle spelling probably originated from an overworked immigration worker struggling with the spelling of another strange sounding German name.] To keep it simple, I will use what seems to be the current spelling, Zurckle.

The furthest back we can go along the Zurckle family tree is to Conrad Zurckle who was born between 1610 and 1628. Although Conrad's birth year is unknown, the range is about right because his son, Johannes was born around 1650. Since we don't have records on Johannes' siblings, we can speculate that if Johannes was Conrad's first child and born in 1650, Conrad was probably about 22 years old. If, on the other hand, Johannes was the last of a typical family of around 7 children, then Conrad's birth could be pushed back to as far as 1610.

The church records are quite interesting. The Kirchardt parish book lists births, baptisms, marriages and deaths from 1651 to 1786. That sixty-five year period filled a book that is less than one inch thick of very heavy stock paper. The book is laid out in an orderly fashion. In the back of the book is an alphabetic listing and date for entered names. The pages are laid out in five columns. For births, the columns list the parents names, the child's name, the godparents names, the date of birth and what looked like a "remarks" column that was mostly blank. According to other records that I cannot verify, it seems that Kirchardt is where Johannes was born, although his name was not listed in the church book.

The Kirchardt record is at odds with the genealogical information provided to the family, which was taken mostly from Gordon K. Zurckle's book, "Zirthle Family in America – Germany to Pennsylvania." The reason for the discrepancy is probably due to the fact that most of Mr. Zurckle's research came from microfilm records held by the Genealogical Society of Utah. When a record is microfilmed, some of the quality of the original is lost. Faded entries might be easier to read on the original. Handwriting varies in legibility as well, and styles of German script changed considerably over time. The Kirchardt book was written in Old German script that my friendly English-speaking German Archivist was kind enough to interpret. He noted that every January birth month was incorrect. The Utah interpreter obviously mistook the German word for July, "Juni," as Jan. In addition, the German number 1 is written with two long lines that look similar to an inverted V and sometimes mistaken for a 7. Other errors were noted and corrections made to my records and will be shared with the Genealogical Society of Utah. To add further confusion to the issue of accurate dates, all years are normally given as they appear in the old records with no transposition for the change from the Julian to the present Gregorian calendar. That change seems to have taken place around 1670 in this area of Germany. English lands, including the colonies made the change in 1752, at which time 11 days were dropped from the calendar. In some books the correction is noted, for example, as "January 12, 1698/99."

Conrad Zurckle's son, Johannes, was a Lutheran and a Farrier (cared for horses). He married Katharina Hirtzle on January 23, 1672 in Sinsheim, about 2 miles northwest of Kirchardt. Before we learn more about Johannes, let's get an idea of how Katharina, born around 1650 in Auliblan Parish, Pfeffikon, Switzerland, might have come to the Kirchardt area of Germany.

The Reformation and Religious Persecution

On the eve of the Reformation, Europe was a place of seething religious, economic and political unrest. Corruption in the Roman Catholic Church seemed to have reached all levels of the clergy. The rulers of the various central European states were contemplating open resistance against the power of the Holy Roman Empire. A growing middle class of merchants and artisans was resentful of the hereditary privileges of the aristocrats. At the bottom were the peasants, a powerless mass abused by both church and state.

Religious reformers provided the spark, which ignited the upheaval that became the Reformation. In 1517 Martin Luther nailed his 95 theses to the door of the church at Wittenberg, Germany. The ideas in those theses led to Luther's excommunication from the Catholic Church and to the formation of several new religious movements. Luther broadened the conflict with the Church by asking for and receiving protection from the prince of Saxony. In time, other dissatisfied rulers soon joined the movement, bringing a political dimension to the conflict.

By 1525, reformers in Switzerland argued for "believer's baptism" – baptism by adults after a statement of faith. Because members of the new movement baptized adults, all of whom were baptized into the Catholic Church as infants, they were called Anabaptists, meaning "rebaptizers." This movement was the origin of the Mennonite and Amish faiths. The Anabaptists had three basic ideas. First, the rejection of infant baptism. Second, they advocated a separation between church and state. Third, most Anabaptists refused to take up the sword to defend themselves or the state, practicing instead Christ's admonition to turn the other cheek. These ideas had political as well as religious appeal to the peasants and middle class, which were unhappy with the injustices of the time. Persecution of the Anabaptists, Lutherans and other non-Catholic religions soon followed. Thousands were thrown into prison, tortured and killed during the Reformation. In 1635, Zurich, Switzerland began a systematic campaign to eradicate all Anabaptists from the canton. Rather than creating martyrs with public execution, the government placed some Anabaptists in prison, where torture and neglect led to their deaths. Other members of the movement were stripped of their possessions and expelled from the canton. Within twenty years the Protestant cantons of Switzerland were at war with all five Catholic cantons.

To make matters worse, the manipulative hand of France's King Louis XIV was behind much of the religious unrest of the 17th century (or more accurately at this time since Louis was in his teens, France's Catholic Cardinal Richelieu). To begin with, France needed Swiss mercenaries – between 6,000 and 16,000 per year – for its wars and was prepared to offer commercial privileges to high-ranking Swiss in return. Switzerland ended up as a dependency of the French Crown in all but name. Things might not have stopped there had France not been kept in rein by Britain and Holland.

The above offers one scenario for the Hirtzles to move from Switzerland, but why would they end up in Reihen, Germany? To answer that, a bit of history is required:

1555 – The Peace of Augsburg followed the principle, "like master, like man." This meant that wherever a ruler or city was Catholic, all his subjects were Catholic and whoever had political sovereignty over an area could determine its religious faith. There were three seats of power in this part of Germany; the Catholic Church in Speyer, the Lutheran ducal family in Wurttemburg, and the Prince Elector of the Palatinate in Heidelberg. The electors of the Palatinate changed their religion four times in as many reigns. If you were a member of an out of favor religion, you could encounter persecution such as the inability to meet as groups, the loss of possessions, banishment, torture and death. Members of the Reformed Church were not permitted to practice their religion with the liberty they desired. They were forced to leave their church buildings with the Lutherans and the Roman Catholics, and were required to use the Heidelberg Catechism.

1598 – The Edict of Nantes by Henry IV of France gives Protestant Huguenots equal political rights to Catholics along with the right to obtain some fortified towns and to hold political office.

1608 – The Prince Elector, Frederick IV, organizes a Protestant Union.

1619 – A Catholic League, organized under the leadership of Bavaria's Duke Maximillian, mobilizes its forces to oppose the Protestant Union. And what are some of the small villages that lie between these forces? That's right, Kirchardt and Hifingen. At first the conflict was set diplomatically with the Holy Roman Emperor Rudolf II permitting limited free exercise of religion.

1612 - 1648 -- Emperor Rudolf II dies and is succeeded by his less tolerant brother, Matthias. Fighting erupts between Catholic and Protestant factions that leads in 1618 to the beginning of the Thirty-Year War. The 1622 battle of Wiersloch, which is only about 13 miles west of Kirchardt, was a short-lived Protestant victory. There were many bloody battles to follow. In 1623 the famous Palatine library in Heidelberg is carried off by imperial troops as war booty. The Catholic Edict of Restitution in 1629 restores ecclesiastical estates in Europe and permits free exercise of religion only to adherents of the 1530 Confession of Augsburg. All other "sects" are to be broken up. Troops of the Catholic League enforce the Edict by showing no mercy to the "heretics." France and Sweden enter the war on the side of the Protestants in 1631 as the war widens.

The Thirty-Year War ended with the Peace of Westphalia on October 24, 1648. The Protestants were victorious, but the religious conflict, along with scurvy, typhus and the Black Death plague, left Central Europe devastated and depopulated to only twenty five percent of the pre-war inhabitants. Religious sects that were previously unwelcome in the German States were invited by Prince Elector Karl Ludwig II to rebuild the devastated land. Religious persecutions from France and Switzerland came as early as 1651 to repopulate the villages and farms around Sinsheim.
This offers one scenario of how the Hirtzel family came from Switzerland to Reihen, Germany. The Hirtzels must have come to the region as a large family group. The Riehen church book (1650-1870) lists the deaths of twelve Hirtzels from 1663 to 1746. Catharina's grandfather, Henrich died in 1663, and her grandmother died at the age of 70 ½. One of her relatives (possibly an aunt) was credited as having midwifed 400 children over a twenty-four year period.

It is uncertain how the Zirkles fared in the Thirty-Year War but the village of Ittlingen was completely destroyed — only the stump of the church tower remained. Along with the destruction of the villages, all records prior to 1650 from all but six villages in the region were destroyed. We may not be able to trace the Zirkle family tree back further than the sketchy information we have on Conrad.

It is not known at this time if Kirchardt suffered similar destruction as Ittlingen during the Thirty-Year War as Ittlingen. Whatever the damage, Kirchardt is where Johannes was born around 1650 to Conrad Zirkle. At the time of Johannes birth, Kirchardt was a small village with few family names. With so few prospects for marriage, it was common for several brothers and sisters to marry into another family. And just how did Johannes Zirkle and Catharina Hirtzel meet? The answer is easy, they were cousins. Johannes mother and Katharina's father were siblings and children of Henrich and Veronica Hirtzel.

The union of Johannes and Katharina produced seven children. Their third child, Henrich, was born in 1676 in Kirchardt. He, like his father, was listed as a Lutheran. Henrich settled in Ittlingen some time before 1700 (Ittlingen is about 2 miles southwest of Reihen). Henrich and his wife, Eve Euprosina, had six children between about 1700 and 1710.

As if the Thirty-Year War wasn't enough to chase the Zirkles from Germany, what other reasons could they have to come to America? To begin with, by 1700, Karl Ludwig's repopulation plan proved to be too successful. The area was now overcrowded. A historical look at what the French were up to in the late 1600s offers other compelling reason to emigrate.

1672 – A French army of 100,000 crosses the Rhine River without warning and invades the Dutch republic as Louis XIV acts to punish the Dutch who gave refuge to his political and religious critics.

1671 and 1677 – William Penn traveled throughout the Palatinate, preaching in Worms and Kriegsheim. His prospectus, Some Accounts of the Province of Pennsylvania, was written for the purpose of attracting settlers. Translated into Dutch, German, and French, it had a wide circulation throughout the Rhineland. A little later, Queen Anne, in an attempt to draw settlers to the lands along the Hudson that the English had taken away from the Dutch, painted America in colors so glowing that the prospectus issued in her name came to be known as The Golden Book of Queen Anne.

1674 – French troops devastate the Palatinate region of Germany. Spain and the Holy Roman Emperor join the Dutch in a coalition to frustrate the ambitions of France's Louis XIV.

1675 – France recovers all of the Alsace region and retreats across the Rhine. Swedish allies of Louis XIV invade northern Germany but are repelled.

1679 – Four new treaties are signed in Nijmegan, settling many disputes between France, Holland, Sweden, Denmark and the Holy Roman Empire.

1681 – Pennsylvania has its beginnings in a land grant of 48,000 square miles given by England's King Charles II to religious nonconformist William Penn. The King's generosity is motivated in part by a desire to rid England of nonconformists.

1682 – Norfolk, Virginia is founded. The Black Death kills nearly half of the 10,000 inhabitants in Halle, Germany and wipes out much of Magdeburg, Germany.

1685 – The Palatinate-Simmern line dies out with Prince Elector Karl Ludwig II. King Louis XIV raises a claim to the inheritance on behalf of his sister-in-law Liselotte of the Palatinate, but without her consent.

Liselotte is married to Louis' brother, and Louis intends for the Palatinate to fall to France. In addition, after 87 years of religious tolerance in France, King Louis XIV, under pressure from Catholic political backers, revokes the Edict of Nantes. It is now forbidden to practice any religion except Catholicism and France forbids Huguenots to emigrate. But the emigration begins. The Protestant colonists arrive bringing letters of recommendation from friends and relatives. They are offered land at a reduced rate and no tax for a four year period. In 1683, Karl Ludwig's repopulation plan proved to be too successful.

1688 – The Palatine joins forces with the Holy Roman Emperor and others opposed to King Louis XIV of France in The War of the League of Augsburg. The French invade the Palatinate and lay waste the countryside, destroying nearly all the castles and villages along the Rhine, including Heidelberg. Villages and farmhouses were burned and people driven from their homes in the dead of winter. Fruit trees were cut down and vineyards destroyed. Along with political and religious reasons for the French invasion, King Louis XIV was also taking economic revenge on the large number of German toll castles along the Rhine River that fed into Palatinate coffers and drained France of much needed revenue.

1693 – The French besiege Heidelberg for the second time, blowing up all fortifications and burning the town.

1699 – A German named Daniel Falkner traveled to Pennsylvania. On his return to Germany he published the book "Curious Nachricht von Pennsylvania", which contained glowing accounts of the new world and detailed advice on how to immigrate to Penn's colony. This and similar books were circulated widely between 1702 and 1704.

1701 – The Charter of Privileges gives Pennsylvania the most liberal government of the English colonies in America.

1707 – Emigration picks up momentum from across Europe. After establishing themselves in the New World, religious groups would send representatives back to Europe to invite their relatives and friends to join them. In the Ittlingen area, this person may have been Martin Kendig, a Mennonite who knew Hans Herr of Ittlingen. Kendig returned to Germany sometime after 1714. The desire to leave Europe must have been overwhelming for them to endure the hardships of the journey. Many of the immigrants from the Rhineland were victims of dishonest ship companies and land agents. Many others owed their poverty to the trickery and rapacity of British promoters and ship captains. For the sake of fat commissions from the shipping merchants "soul snatchers" went through the Rhineland to persuade the inhabitants to take passage on one of their ships. On the journey down the Rhine, with its thirty to forty tollhouses, they were held up so often that it took five to six weeks to reach Rotterdam. At Rotterdam there was often a further delay of a month or more until a ship sailed for Philadelphia. By the time the ship left, many were short of money and sold themselves as indentured servants to pay for their passage. Three to five hundred passengers were packed into the small ships. Food and water were scanty and often contaminated; ventilation was bad; there was no sanitation to speak of; and rats and lice abounded. Typhus and Yellow Fever were common and took a heavy toll.

1709 – The Black Death kills 100,000 in Prussia. Famine ravages Europe as frost kills crops, fruit trees and domestic fowl as far south as the Mediterranean Coast.

1710 – Baron de Graffenreid brings 650 Swiss and German Palatines to North Carolina, where they settle New Bern on the Neuse River.

1711 – The Black Death kills 300,000 in Austria and 215,000 in Brandenburg, Germany.

1715 – King Louis XIV of France dies.

1716 – Virginia colonists settle the Shenandoah Valley.

1720 – Disputes over religion between the ruling Catholic house and the Evangelical population lead to the transfer of the princes' residence to Mannheim.

1720/21 – Meanwhile, close to home for the Zirkles, we have an account of the "Ittlinger Schweinekrieg" – Ittlingen Hog War – which probably added to the Zirkles' desire to emigrate within the next four years:

*From before anyone's memory the peasants had the right to drive their hogs into the forest to find nourishment. In the middle of the sixteenth century the right was reduced to the time of acorn and beechnut harvest, from Michaelis (29 September) to Thomasius (21 December). Later, due to harm to the forests, the number of swine per household was restricted. Then a fee for use of the forest was added. By 1720 this was three Batzens per hog. In that year suddenly the two landlord families united and demanded a higher fee than the dorforderung (village regulations) of 1584 allowed. The villagers, under the leadership of the proprietors of the Ochsen and the Krone, two of the taverns, filed a protest with the next higher judicial authority, the council of the knights, which sat at Heilbronn, and refused to pay the levy. The nobles then took matters into their own hands in a crafty way. Wanting to make the villagers appear in the wrong, they took advantage of another stipulation, which required everyone to be at worship on Sunday morning. Sunday, 1 November 1720, witnesses swore that the villagers had driven more hogs into the forest than was allowed. They ordered the Gemmingen gamesman to tell the swine herdsman not to let the hogs go the normal Saargund, but to take them higher into the woods of the von Gemmingen-Gemmingen family. All the while the Ittlinger were in church, where they were expected to be. Suddenly a representative of the von Gemmingen clan called to the herdsmen, "The hogs must get out of the forest, for a roe back is there. The nobles are here and want to sly it."


The herdsmen was hardly out of the forest when he was surrounded by 20 armed men who forced him to drive all 160 hogs to the nearby town of Gemmingen, a two-hours' walk away. The same afternoon, in the sun shone a little, the farmers took their customary walk into the 'Aicheln,' the wooded area in which their hogs foraged. They noticed with alarm as they approached that no granting was to be heard – all was silence. Gradually it dawned on them: the landlords had stolen their pigs. Some of the younger men followed the tracks to Gemmingen and returned some hours later confirming the suspicions. In the meantime the whole village was stirred up and people were standing in groups together cursing and scolding. The Schultheiss, old Caspar Caspari, summoned all the villagers to the town hall. Some wanted to take the swine back by force, but Caspri counseled seeking justice in Heilbronn. Consequently on 11 November a complaint was filed. The knights' directorium responded three days later by fining the noblemen and ordering the immediate return of the hogs. The nobility did not respond. Soon a butcher that had been in Gemmingen brought word that cheap hogs could be bought there. In Gemmingen gossip spread that the Itllinger were marching to get their hogs back, but when a team of twenty men, twelve of them armed, set out to meet them, no one was to be found. Meanwhile, a second complaint was filed in Heilbronn and a third one in Wetzer, where the imperial chamber court met. The herdsmen returned to Itllingen presently with word that one night the Schultheiss of Gemmingen had come to the nobles' kitchen and instructed the maid to heat water since he had orders to stick some of the hogs of the Kronenvirt. The Schultheiss kindly told the herdsmen not to worry, that he would at least have a sausage out of it. Other news reported that the sale of hogs was brisk in Gemmingen. Individuals' attempts to negotiate return of their animals only failed and provoked threats from the nobles, who vowed that they would murder the two innkeepers and punish anyone else who came, even if to ask pardon.

Further consideration by the court at Heilbronn debated additional punishment against the nobility, but since the villagers were satisfied with the restitution, nothing more was done to them. The townsfolk knew that, after all, they did have to live with their overlords; and so they, who were basically innocent in the whole proceedings, bore the loss quietly and, no doubt, added it to their list of grievances.

**Generation No. 2**

2. JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE (CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1650 in Kirchardt, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany, and died 1686 in Babstadt, Germany. He married (1) KATHARINA HIRTZEL January 23, 1671/72 in Reihen Prov., Baden Sinsheim Co., W. Germany, daughter of HANS HIRTZEL and MARIA STEINER. She was born in Aubliko, Zurich, Switzerland, and died 1684 in Kirchardt, Germany. He married (2) BARBARA ZIRKLE Ab. 1684.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>m1. KATHARINA HIRTZEL</th>
<th>b. March 30, 1680 in Kirchardt, Germany</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. Aug. 10, 1682, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Apr 20, 1674, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Rosina Zirckel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Zirckel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Margretha Zirckel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barbara Zirckel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria Zirckel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANS LOFENIUS ZIRKLE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Jan 20, 1671 or 1672, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Oct. 9, 1706 in Ittligen, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Sept.1, 1710 in Ittligen, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. b. 9 Aug 22, 1701 in Ittligen, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. March 30, 1680, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Jan 23, 1671 or 1672, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Jan 20, 1671 or 1672, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. March 30, 1680, Kirchardt, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 1647, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 1684, Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 1671/72 in Reihen Prov., Baden Sinsheim Co., W. Germany, daughter of HANS HIRTZEL and MARIA STEINER. She was born in Aubliko, Zurich, Switzerland, and died 1684 in Kirchardt, Germany. He married (2) BARBARA ZIRKLE Ab. 1684.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It is not known at this time if Kirchardt suffered similar destruction as Itllingen during the Thirty-Year War as Itllingen. Whatever the damage, Kirchardt is where Johannes was born around 1650 to Conrad Zirkel. At the time of Johannes birth, Kirchardt was a small village with few family names. With so few prospects for marriage, it was common for several brothers and sisters to marry into another family. And just how did Johannes Zirkle and Catharina Hirtzel meet? The answer is easy, they were cousins. Johannes mother and Katharina's father were siblings and children of Henrich and Veronica Hirtzel. The church register of Johannes and Katharina produced seven children. Their third child, Henrich, was born in 1676 in Kirchardt. He, like his father, was listed as a Lutheran. Henrich settled in Itllingen some time before 1700 (Itllingen is about 2 miles southwest of Reihen). Henrich and his wife, Eva Euphrosina, had six children between about 1700 and 1710. 

date of death from Walter Frank Easterly -- <toni.easterly@snet.net> gendex file 2-6-2002

More About JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE:
Comment 1: must have married twice/ Johan b 1685
Occupation: Farrier

More About Johann Zirkel and Katharina Hirtzel:
Marriage: January 23, 1671/72, Reihen Prov., Baden Sinsheim Co., W. Germany

Notes for Barbara Zirkel:
maiden name unknown
second wife of Johann
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About Johann Zirkel and Barbara Zirkel:
Marriage: Aft. 1684

Children of Johann Zirkel and Katharina Hirtzel are:

i. Ursula Zirkel, b. January 30, 1671/72, Kirchardt, Germany.

ii. Hans Jacob Zirkel, b. April 20, 1674, Kirchardt, Germany.


iv. Anna Maria Zirkel, b. March 19, 1677/78, Kirchardt, Germany.

v. Hans George Zirkel, b. March 30, 1680, Kirchardt, Germany.

vi. Katharina Zirkel, b. August 10, 1682, Kirchardt, Germany.

vii. Anna Barbara Zirkel, b. April 13, 1684, Kirchardt, Germany.

viii. Johann Zirkel, b. May 05, 1685, Kirchardt, Germany.

ix. Peter Zirkel, b. Abt. 1692, Germany; d. Va...

Notes for Peter Zirkel:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Generation No. 3

3. Johann Hans Heinrich Zirkel (Johann Lofenius Zirkle, Conrad Zurckel) was born November 10, 1676 in Kirchardt, Germany, and died 1748 in New Market, Va. He married (1) Eva Euphrosina Rezin 1699 in Ittligen, Heidleberg, Baden, Germany. She was born 1681 in Kirchardt, Heidleberg, Baden, Germany, and died 1771 in Forestville, Va. He married (2) Magdalina Euphrosia Zirkel Abt. 1710 in Germany.

Notes for Johann Hans Heinrich Zirkel:
Johann died in January, 1747 at forty-two years of age and was buried in St. Matthew Lutheran Graveyard, New Market, Virginia. Eva Maria died in 1771 in Forestville, New Market, Virginia and was buried in the Forestville Cemetery.
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

1725 to Philadelphia, Pa (LDS site)
| Johann/Hans Heinrich Zirckel | b. Nov. 10, 1676 in Kirchardt, Germany | or (per LDS) Iettingen, Palatinate, Near Heidelberg, Germ d. 1747, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, PA
| Moved To, Philadelphia, Pa | per LDS | buried Evangel Luth, Franconia Twp, Philadelphia Co, Pa | per LDS
m1. Magdalene Euphrosina (unk) in 1748 in Germany Note: marriage date does not correspond with the birth dates of the children!!!!
| Johann Heinrich Zirkel | b. 1725, PA (or 1700).
| married Catharina (Rouch) Roush.
| George Henry Zerkle
| married Catherine (unk)
| Abraham Zerkle
| b. 1676.

m2. (Eve/Eva) (Euphrosina Resin 1690 in Germany. b. 1665 in Germany.
| Hans Martin Zerkel | b. Aug 22, 1701, Inlingen, Germany.
| Eve/Eva Margethia Zerkel | b. Jan 20, 1703, Inlingen, Germany.
| Anna Maria Zerkel | b. Oct 9, 1705, Inlingen, Germany; m. Jacob Faut.
| Eve/A Rosina Zerkel | b. Sep 1, 1710, Inlingen, Germany.

More About Johann Hans Heinrich Zirkel:
Burial: St Matthew Lutheran Cemetery, New Market, Va.

Notes for Eva Euphrosina Rezin:
Source: Steven Padella padella@mindspring.com
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About Eva Euphrosina Rezin:

More About Johann Zirkel and Eva Rezin:
Marriage: 1699, Inlingen, Heidenberg, Baden, Germany

Notes for Magdalina Euphrosia Zirkel:
maiden name unknown
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Marriage Notes for JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MAGDALINA ZIRKLE:
Note: marriage date does not correspond with the birth dates of the children!!!!
Source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MAGDALINA ZIRKLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1710, Germany

Children of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and EVA REZIN are:
  i.  JOHANN HEINRICH ZIRCKEL.
  ii.  HAN MARTIN ZIRCKEL.
  iii.  EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL, b. January 20, 1702/03, Ittlingen Prov., Baden County, Sinsheim, W. Germany.

More About EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL:
Comment 1: twin to Ludwig

iv.  ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE, b. October 09, 1705, Ittlingen Prov., Baden County, Sinsheim, W. Germany; m. JACOB FOUT.

More About ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE:
Immigration: 1725, to America to Pa.

v.  EVA ROSENA ZIRKLE, b. September 01, 1710, Ittlingen Prov., Baden County, Sinsheim, W. Germany.

vi.  JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, b. October 09, 1705, Ittlingen, Baden, Germany; d. March 10, 1746/47, Telford, Franconia Township, Pennsylvania.

vii.  HANS MARTIN ZIRCKEL, b. August 22, 1707, Ittlingen, Germany.

Notes for HANS MARTIN ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

viii.  EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL, b. January 20, 1701/02, Ittlingen, Germany.

Notes for EVA MARGARETHA ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

ix.  ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE, b. October 09, 1705, Ittlingen, Germany.

x.  EVA ROSENA ZIRKLE, b. September 03, 1710, Ittlingen, Germany.

Notes for EVA ROSENA ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Child of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and MAGDALINA ZIRKLE is:

vi.  JOHANN HEINRICH ZIRCKEL, b. Bet. 1700 - 1725.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL (JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 09, 1705 in Ittlingen, Baden, Germany, and died March 10, 1746/47 in Telford, Franconia Township, Pennsylvania. He married (1) EUPHROSINE ZIRCKEL. She was born Abt. 1709 in Ittlingen, Baden, Germany, and died in Germany. He married (2) MARIA EVA ROSENA BEAR 1725, daughter of JACK BAER. She was born 1705 in Telford, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1761 - 1766 in Augusta County, Virginia (now Rockingham County).

Notes for JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001researcher this line : Roger Bartlett --bartlett@onr.com
Richard L. Rice -- atlaspc12@aol.com
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

christened 1725
moved to Philadelphia, Pa.

************
I am a descendant of one of the five zirkel brothers Peter circle Peter was the only one of the five brothers to change his name from Zirkel to circle there was also a sister Margaret Zirkel of these five brothers

ludwig Zirkel 1705-1747 & Marie Eva Bear m. 1725 residence Telford, Penn. were the parents of these children

-Michael Zerkel 1735-1811, m. Catherine , Forestville, Va 1756
-Margaret Zerkel 1736-1796 m. Michael Nesse forestville, Va 1753
-Andrew Zerkel d.1816 m.Mary Cath., & Eliz Rife. Forestville Co. Va 1757
-Geo. Adam Zirkel d.1800 m.Elizabeth Ridenour Shanandoah Co., Va 1779
-Lewis Zirkel 1740-1815, m. Mary madg. Roush, Rockingham Co., Va 1768
-Peter circle 1744-1818, m Frene Meyer Botetourt Co,. va 1784
posted to genforum 2000 by Judy Coons/Peterson <jemeyer2@yahoo.com>

Henrich's third child with Eve Euphrosina, Johann Ludwig, was born on October 9, 1705 in Ittlingen, along with his twin sister, Anna Maria. Mr. Zirkle's book states that Heinrich arrived in Philadelphia in 1725 with his family . . .including his son Ludwig with twin sister Anna Maria. Heinrich and Ludwig thus became the forerunners of the Zirkel family in America." It is believed that Heinrich was listed on the ship Britannia. It is not known if Heinrich's other children came to America. If they did, why didn't Mr. Zirkel list Hans Martin as a "fore-runner" along with Heinrich and Ludwig? Nor did his book list a wife for Heinrich (But that is not surprising since the males were the only ones listed on many ship manifests). A search of the records in Karlsruhe does not indicate the Zirkle line continued in this region. That leads one to speculate that the entire family came to America, or some went to other parts of Europe, or, just as likely, that many of the family died prior to the emigration. Heinrich paid rent prior to 1734 on 50 acres in Franconia Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1748 in Franconia and was buried in Lutheran Church cemetery.

Johann Ludwig Zirkel was listed as a Tanner by trade and a Lutheran. In 1732 he married Eve Maria Bear (widow of Ottlinger) in Telford, Pennsylvania. She was born in Europe in 1709 and came to America in 1725 (possibly aboard same ship?). They had seven children between about 1735 and 1743. The birth places of the children indicate that the Zirkles were in Forestville, Pennsylvania from at least 1735 until 1739 and then moved to Rockingham County, Virginia. Prior to 1735, they may have lived in Telford, PA. Johannes' dedication to the Lutheran Church was evidenced by his will, written on October 28 1746. Johannes wrote the following after his signature: Be it known that I, Ludovick Zirkle in Franconia Township, now in my sickness, being in remembrance that I, a long time ago, bequeathed one acre of my land for the use of the Lutheran Church, to have and to hold the said described so long as the Sun and Moon are Shining. (Philadelphia Will Book H, p.209) In fulfilling the terms of this will, on July 17, 1751, Eve Maria deeded the one acre specified,
Johann and Eva's fifth child, Lewis Zirkle, was born in 1740 in New Market, Virginia. He married Mary Magdalena Rosch in 1768 and put down deep roots in New Market. The book "Old Houses in Rockingham County" lists the Lewis Zirkle House, built in 1760, as:

"One of the most primitive of stone houses to be found in Rockingham County... It offers a great deal of interest, architecturally, in that it retains most of its original pioneer design."

The Zirkle family had its origin in Germany, coming to Pennsylvania about 1725. In 1760 Lewis Zirkle, Sr., settled on Smith's Creek while his brother, Peter, moved on to Botetourt county. Lewis Zirkle was a tanner and a miller and pursued both operations near his home. His son, Lewis Zirkle, Jr., was also a tanner and miller and he continued his father's operations in the same location.

This house is the first of the Zirkle houses built on Smith's Creek. It stands near the foot of a hill on the south side of the entrance road to Endless Caverns, off Route 11, north of Harrisonburg. The house is simple but sturdily built on field stone, laid at random, built against a bank so that the first floor is partially submerged. At one time it was enlarged on the west side with a long structure which has been torn down, apparently taking with it the west end stone wall and chimney.

It contains four rooms, two on the first or ground level and two on the second, which is also on ground level in the rear. Across the front is a double porch with steps leading into each floor. There is another door on the back. On the second level there are two windows on the back and front. On the ground level the windows are narrow and horizontal with wooden bars.

It is impossible to examine the interior of this house thoroughly, but it is felt that it is original. Close to the house stand the remains of a stone structure, built at a later date, which could have been used as a cook or wash house.

Lewis carried on a tannery and farming, was prosperous and accumulated a large estate. He died at the age of seventy years.

More About JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL:
Comment 1: 1755, Pa. to Forestville, Shenendoah Valley, Va.
Immigration: 1725, To America to Pa.
Occupation: farmer/ saddler
Religion: Lutheran

Notes for EUPHROSINE ZIRCKEL:
EUPHROSSINA / Euphronsine
maiden name unknown
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About EUPHROSINE ZIRCKEL:
Burial: Germany

Notes for MARIA EVA ROSENA BEAR:
Steven Padilla gives (born about 1713 of Telford, Pa)
known as "Eva"
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
has her birth as 1709

Eve Marie Bear-Zirkle-Ottinger was in 1709 in Germany. She died in 1771. There is a disagreement as to where she is buried. Most think she is buried either in Raders Lutheran Cemetery in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA or in the old Nehs-Zirkle Cemetery on Holman's Creek near Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia. The two cemeteries are less than 10 miles apart.

posted by Peter Crique Dec 2000 <gshadow@worldnet.AAtt.net>
VA or in the old Nehs
Eve Marie Bear
has her birth as 1709

5. ANNA MARIA ZIRCKEL (JOHANN HANS HENRICHT, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKLE) was born October 09, 1705 in Ittlinger, Germany. She married JACOB FOUT Abt. 1725. He was born Abt. 1700 in Frederick Co., Md., and died Bet. 1746 - 1750.

Notes for ANNA MARIA ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Looking for information on Jacob FOUT, b. c1700, m. (possibly in Frederick Co, MD) c1725 to Anna Maria/Mary ZIRKLE, b. 1705 in Ittlingen, Baden, GER (twin of Ludwig ZIRKLE). They had two sons: Heinrich, b. c1726, and Johan Wilhelm, b. c1740, m. Susanna KIEFER. Have lots of info on Anna ZIRKLE but know nothing else about Jacob FOUT. Any assistance greatly appreciated.

I am a descendant of Ludwig ZIRCKLE's twin sister Anna Marie, b. Oct 9, 1705, dau/o Heinrich ZIRCKEL from Ittlingen??, GER (no other information).

1. Heinrich ZERCKEL
2. Ludwig ZERCKEL
2. Anna Maria ZERCKEL

3. Andrew ZERCKEL
4. Lewis ZERCKEL
5. Maria ZERCKEL
6. Peter ZERCKEL
7. John ZERCKEL
8. Michael ZERCKEL
9. Catherine ZERCKEL
10. Maria ZERCKEL
11. Andrew ZERCKEL
12. George ZERCKEL
13. Lewis ZERCKEL
14. Peter ZERCKEL

...
Looking for information to confirm my data on Anna Marie and if anyone has a connection to the FOUTs. There may also be a EASTERDAY - EASTERLY connection. Will gladly share. Thanks, Joe

Joe < noldgold@aol.com>

I am descendant of Jacob Fauth or Fout who lived in Faulkner's Swamp, PA in the 1720's. He had a brother named Baltzer Fout who lived in the same community. By 1721, Jacob had married Anne Marie Zirkel (dau of Henrich and Ehprosina Zirkel) of nearby Franconia County, PA. Jacob and Anna Marie (Zirkel) Fout settled in Frederick County, MD by 1735. Jacob bought part of a tract of land called Rocky Creek; he died around 1748.

They had 9 children:
1 Eva Rosina m. 1742 Joh. Peter Schmidt
2 Margaret 1796 m. Joh. Adam Ebert 1795
3 Henry 1725-1806 m. Magdalena
4 Jacob Jr 1728-1775 m. Catharina
5 Mary
6 Baltzer 1736-1775 m. Catharina Sinn 1742-1802
7 Catharina 1738-1806 m. Jacob Hoff Jr 1738-1825
8 Peter 1742-1776 m. Ursula Haehn
9 William 1744- m. Susana "Kieffer

Jeff Smith (1998) <Ohrt_Smith@iowacity.net>

Being curious about Anna Marie's family, I did some research at the Frederick courthouse and other sources available in MD. My information disagrees with yours at some points.

Anna Marie, her twin brother, Ludwig, and their father came to America in 1725. She married Jacob Faut in 1725 and their eldest son, Henry, was born 2/28/1725-26. Until the calendar was changed the new year started in March. Their 9 children:

Henry Fout married Magdalena in 1756
Eva Rosina m. Joh. Peter Schmidt in 1742
Jacob (3/4/1728-12/13/1775) m. (1) Elizabeth
(2) Catherine
Mary - naturalized in 1740, never mentioned after that
Margaret (1732-1796) m. Joh. Adam Ebert 1751
Baltzer (1736-?) m. Elizabeth
Catherine (1838-1806) m. Jacob Hoff, Jr. 1760
Peter (1742-1776) m. Ursula Haehn 1766
William (1744-?) m. Susanna Kieffer

Catharina Sinn married Baltzer Fout, son of Baltzer Fout, supposed but not proven brother of Jacob. Baltzer and Jacob Faut both had settled in Frederick Twp, Phila. Co., PA before moving to Frederick Co., MD about 1735.

I have a copy of the deed where Jacob and Anna Marie sold their 100 acres in Frederick Twp. when they moved to Frederick Co., MD in 1735. The original is in the records at the Phila. City Hall.

Anna Marie's husband, Jacob Faut apparently died prior to 1750, as several deeds are recorded where Mary Faut bought or sold property. In 1758 Jacob, heir of Mary, widow of the late Jacob Faut, deeded 105A tracts of Rocky Creek to each of his brothers.

Lewis Harold Zirkle <lhzirkle@bcpl.net>

I am descended from Ludowick Zirkle and Eva Maria Bear. I have her death as Rockingham Co, Va, between 1761-1776. Her son, Lewis, born 1739 in Pennsylvania married Mary Magdelina Roush. I found them on the 1810 census for Rockingham Co. They had a daughter Sarah, born 1788, who married Thomas Robertson. posted by Pam Kay (1999)

Notes for JACOB FOUT:
Faut/ Fout/ Foutz/ phautz

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Looking for information on Jacob FOUT, b. c1700, m. (possibly in Frederick Co, MD) c1725 to Anna Maria/Mary ZIRKLE, b. 1705 in Ittlingen, Baden, GER (twin of Ludwig ZIRKLE). They had two sons: Heinrich, b. c1726, and Johan Wilhelm, b. c1740, m. Susanna KIEFER. Have lots of info on Anna ZIRKLE but know nothing else about Jacob FOUT. Any assistance greatly appreciated. Joe

1999 genforum source: Joe kropp <noldgold@aol.com>

Children
Eve Rosina FOUT b: ABT 1725
Jacob FOUT b: BETWEEN 1725 AND 1740
Henry FOUT b: BETWEEN 1725 AND 1740
Mary FOUT b: BETWEEN 1725 AND 1740
Margaret FOUT b: BETWEEN 1729 AND 1740
Catharina FOUT b: BETWEEN 1731 AND 1740
Baltis FOUT

Title: Pioneers of Old Monocacy: the Early Settlement of Frederick County, MD, 1721-1743.
Abbrev: Pioneers of Old Monocacy
Author: Grace L. Tracey and John P. Dem
Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore
Repository:
More About JACOB FOUT and ANNA ZIRCKEL:
Marriage: Abt. 1725
Children of ANNA ZIRCKEL and JACOB FOUT are:

i. HEINRICH FOUT, b. 1726.
ii. JOHAN WILHELM FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740; m. SUSAN KEIFER.
iii. CATHERINE A. FOUT, b. Bet. 1731 - 1740.
iv. EVA ROSINA FOUT, b. 1725.
v. JACOB FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.
vi. MARY FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.

vi. MARGARET FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.

vii. BALTIS FOUT, b. Bet. 1725 - 1740.

6. JOHANN HEINRICH ZIRCKEL (JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Bet. 1700 - 1725. He married CATHARINA ROUSCH.

Notes for JOHANN HEINRICH ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHARINA ROUSCH:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Children of JOHANN ZIRCKEL and CATHARINA ROUSCH are:

i. GEORGE HENRY ZIRKEL.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY ZIRKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

7. GEORGE HENRY ZIRKLE (JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1738 in Indianfield, Pa., and died 1800 in New Market, Va.. He married ELIZABETH RIDENOUR.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY ZIRKLE:
Judy Meyers --jomeyes@yahoo.com
show him as George Adam Zirkle
birthdate: Walter F Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net>
as George Heinrich ( Henry)

Notes for ELIZABETH RIDENOUR:
Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002

Children of GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR are:

i. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. August 14, 1763, Forestville, Va.; d. Bef. August 1815, Va..
ii. MAGDALENA ZIRKLE, b. September 19, 1764, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. May 31, 1860, Maysville, Grant Co., Va (W.Va.).
iii. JOHANNES ZIRKLE, b. February 27, 1765, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1790; m. SUSANNAH ROUSCH, November 28, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. January 10, 1770, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. May 19, 1851, Adams Co., Oh.,

iv. CHRISTENA ZIRKLE, b. April 08, 1769, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. Shenandoah County, Virginia.

v. MICHAEL ZIRKLE, b. April 05, 1772, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1857, Shenandoah County, Virginia.


vii. HEINRICH HENRY ZIRKLE, b. April 14, 1778, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1863, Mason Co., W.Va.; m. ELIZABETH SIMMONS, October 27, 1798, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Bet. 1778 - 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 27, 1863, Mason Co., W.Va..
Notes for HEINRICH HENRY ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELIZABETH SIMMONS:
Simmons / Zimmer
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About HEINRICH ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH SIMMONS:
Marriage: October 27, 1798, Shenandoah County, Virginia


Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKEL:
Steven Padilla gives abt 1743 for birth --0 Telford, Montgomery Co., PA.

Catherine Zirkel b. Btm. 1722 - 1730 in Telford, Philadelphia Co, PA
(or Germany or Indianfield, Montgomery Co, PA). d. 1800 in Shenandoah Co, VA.
m1. MICHAEL BRUNNER
m2. CONRAD (EASTERDAY) EASTERLY Btm. 1740 - 1749 in Shenandoah Valley, VA or Rockingham Co, VA or PA.
- (un) EASTERLY b. Abt. 1747.
- MARIA MAGDALENA EASTERLY b. 1748, PA.
- GEORGE EASTERLY, Sr. b. May 4, 1749, PA d. Jul 9, 1828, Greene Co, TN
  m1. MARY HARPINE, Feb 21, 1775, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Abt. 1754, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Abt. 1800
  m2. ANNA MARIA (NEHS) NEAS, Abt. 1815, TN b. Mar 7, 1785, York Co, PA.
m3. JOHANN CASPER "JOHN" (BRENNER) BRANNER Abt. 1751 in Shenandoah Co, VA.
d. 1792 in Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA.
  - JOHN BRANNER b. Aug 12, 1752, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Apr 20, 1837, Shenandoah Co, VA
    married CHRISTINE/CATHERINE HARPINE, Jul 26, 1773, Forestville, Shenandoah Co, VA b. Abt. 1753 d. 1817
  - CATHERINE BRANNER
    - CHRISTINA BRANNER b. 1760 d. 1832, Woodford, KY married THOMAS HINTON, JR., Apr 13, 1780, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA.
    - MICHAEL BRANNER, Sr. b. May 12, 1764, Shenandoah Co, VA d. Mar 19, 1839, Greene Co, TN (or Dandridge, Jefferson Co, TN)
      married CHRISTINA AREY, Nov 29, 1785, New Market, Shenandoah Co, VA (12 children).

MARIA MAGDALENE EASTERLY (2 NOV 1747) married "a Rinehart". The assumed marriage date is about 1767. Maria was born in Forestville VA. Many Rineharts lived in the general area, so, a marriage between "a Rinehart" and Maria Magdalene Easterly is plausible.
The only other entry I can find on Maria is when their daughter, Sara Rinehart, is born to Adam Rinehart and Maria on 24 Jul 1791, in the Forestville VA area. The baptismal sponsor is listed as Catherine Branner.

Catherine Zirkle/Easterly/Branner (6 Apr 1933 - 20 Nov 2001 Telford, Montgomery Co., PA) d. 1832, Woodford, KY married THOMAS HINTON, JR., Apr 13, 1780, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, VA.

The story was already 30 years old when it began and it has taken 224 years to discover that there even was a story to be told. It began when 28 year old Georg Easterly, son of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle, was awarded a clear title to 400 acres of land that had been surveyed in 1754 on behalf of Neil O'Neil. What is extremely telling about the 1777 court proceeds is the declaration that no warrant existed in the Land Proprietor's Office at the time the 1754 survey was conducted. The court document reads:
"No warrant, but survey shows warrant was issued to Jacob Daguer who assigned it to Neil O'Neil who had it surveyed 30 December 1754."
More About CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Burial: Solomon's Church Cemetery, New Market, Va.

Notes for CONRAD EASTERLY:
name on immigration record -- Conrad Osterly

a time line of known facts relating to the families and places in question. That time line is reproduced below. Though certainly not exhaustive it highlights many known and/or declared details from the Zirkle family, The Easterly family, and the Branner family.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Person(s)</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td>Georg Heinrich Zirkle</td>
<td>George Henry was born between 1/1/1730 and 3/9/1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1733</td>
<td>Catherine Zirkle</td>
<td>Born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Michael Zirkle</td>
<td>Born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Margaret Zirkle</td>
<td>Born</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1743</td>
<td>Conrad Oesterlen</td>
<td>Arrived in Philadelphia aboard the ship Robert and Alice1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep 1743</td>
<td>Georg Osterle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1st September 30, 1743 Foreigners imported in the ship Robert and Alice, Hartly Cussack, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes lists among others, the passengers Conrad Oesterlen and Georg Oesterle

Mar 10 1747   Ludwig Zirkle  Dies
1746-1747    Catharina Zirkle  Marries Conrad Osterly

2 Nov 1747   Maria Magdalena  Daughter born to Conrad and Catherina Osterly  sponsors were George Heinrich Zurkel and Maria
5 May 1749   Johann George  Son born to Conrad and Catharina Osterly  Sponsors were George Osterly and Maria
Summer 1749  Conrad Easterly  Died in Pennsylvania  administrators. Catherina Easterly, his widow,
25 Oct 1749  Conrad Easterly  Estate probated Philadelphia County, PA; and George Easterly, his brother.
14 Feb 1750  Eva Zirkle  Ludwig Zirkle estate action; 74.25 acres  deeded to George Easterly
10 Sep 1751  George Easterly  Plaintiff in suit against defendant Lodowick Circell (Ludwig Zirkle) in a land squabble. George prevailed.
17 Dec 1751  Casper Branner  Married Catherine Zirkle Easterly in PA.
28 Aug 1752  Johannes Branner  Born to Casper and Catherine Branner  Sponsor master Michael Ness
6 Mar 1753   Margarete Zirkel  Married Michael Ness in Telford, PA went to Virginia
Sep 1753     Zirkle family  In Church Book of Little Zion Congregation  Telford PA, last mention of Zirkle's in PA
15 Dec 1753  Michael Ness  Acquired 200 acre patent for land adjoining 320 acre plot he lived on west of Timbergalle, VA
15 Jun 1754  George Easterly  Estate probated Philadelphia Co., PA; Jacob Easterly, his brother
30 Dec 1754  Neil O'Neil  Survey of 400 acres near Forestville, VA
10 Dec 1755  Eva Zirkle  Received patent of 54 acres "joining her own land" Augusta County, VA
7 Jun 1757   Andrew Zirkle  Bought 224 acres from George Brock, Dunmore Co. VA
4 Aug 1760   Casper Branner  Received land grant of 400 acres in Forestville, VA
8 Nov 1776   George Easterly  Claim O'Neil had surveyed in 1754 filed.  George challenges this claim in 1777.
15 Jun 1777  Peter Zirkle  Granted 78 acres Dunmore Co. VA
10 Jul 1777  John Branner  Granted 196 acres Dunmore Co. VA
24 Dec 1777  George Easterly  Land dispute settled in George Easterly's favor. He was granted 400-acres
19 Mar 1787  George Easterly  Received 187 acre land patent Dunmore Co., VA
11 Jul 1792  George Easterly  Received 129 acre grant in Rockingham Co.
25 Jul 1792  George Easterly  Recorded 410 acre purchase Shenandoah Co
Oct 1796  George Easterly  Family moved to Tennessee
Oct-Nov 1796  George Easterly  Purchased 600 acres on Nolichucky River in TN

We know that Conrad and Catherine's eldest child was born 2 November 1747. Similarly, we also know that Conrad and Catherine's second child, son Johann George was born 5 May 1749. What we cannot prove conclusively is where either child was born. There are indicators that they were born in Forestville VA and there are indicators that they were born in Telford PA.

After arrival in Philadelphia, Conrad moved to the area called The Forest, an area that eventually will be named Forestville, in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. It is not known specifically when he arrived there, the assumption is that it was about 1744 or 1745. The latest he could have arrived there, in order to make the rest of the story fit, would have been 1746.

To begin, Conrad arrived in Pennsylvania September 30, 1743 with his brother, George. Though possible, it is unlikely that Conrad set off immediately to the new lands in the Shenandoah River valley. Accordingly, the most reasonable departure time would have been the spring of 1744. Being an industrious soul he packed his few possessions and headed southwest into the yet to be developed lands of the Shenandoah River valley. He would have started clearing and building a home for himself. Indeed, his brother George may well have been a part of this pioneering adventure. By the summer of 1745 Conrad is well on his way to establishing himself as an able pioneer and landowner. A neighbor just a few miles north of his homestead site receives the first recorded land title in the area. In another year or two Conrad will have met the basic criteria for completing his own land patent.

Progress is evident so that after crops are harvested in 1746 Conrad decides to make a trip north to visit the German community outside of Philadelphia. He is seeking a wife. His trip was successful. He marries Catherine, at age 13 the eldest daughter of Ludwig Zirkle of Telford, PA. By springtime the newly weds are on the road traveling to Conrad's clearing/settlement near Holman's Creek in the Shenandoah Valley.

When news of Catherine's pregnancy reaches Telford a family friend and midwife Maria Magdalena Zeller and Catherine's older brother George Heinrich are dispatched from Pennsylvania to the Shenandoah Valley. In November 1747 a daughter, Maria Magdalena is born. In the fall of 1748 two planting seasons would have passed since Conrad arrived in Virginia and he is coming close to completing the "three acres in three years" requirement.

The spring of 1749 is when his son is born and also is his third year of planting crops. He remains there through the summer, through the harvest of his crops, but then returns to Pennsylvania in late September where he subsequently dies. The situation of Catherine remaining in the Telford, PA area until re-marriage is the same under each parable. It is discussed as part of the second parable.

This time Conrad and his brother George remain in the Greater German area after their Sep 1743 arrival in Penn's colony. The brothers, busy and industrious, quickly link up with and seek to improve their lot within the Greater German community. Though no direct evidence exists about either Conrad or George's initial activities, by 1749 there is every indication that both Conrad and George have prospered.

In 1754 or early 1744 Conrad married the daughter of Ludwig Zirkle. By November a daughter is born. For whatever reason Conrad becomes enthused with improving his lot by opening new lands to the southwest. So in the spring of 1748 Conrad, wife, and young daughter collect their possessions and travel to the Shenandoah Valley. Immediately Conrad begins clearing lands and files notification and receives an immediate warrant for the survey for a land patent. He would then begin clearing, preparing for the following planting season.

In order for this scenario to have taken place, Conrad would have needed a lot of help in order to clear, cultivate, seed, and harvest the three acres in just two seasons. Son George is born 5 May 1749. George has planted 3 acres and remains there long enough to harvest before returning to Pennsylvania where he dies about September of 1749.

Catherine remained in Telford, PA area after the settlement of Conrad Easterly's estate, for which she was the appointed Administrator, along with George Easterly, his brother.

Meanwhile the land, which Conrad initiated a claim against, sits fallow. Catherine remained in the Telford area and eventually married Casper Branner on 17 Dec1751. By the spring of 1752, Catherine and new husband, Casper, travel to the site of Conrad's already perfected 400 acres in Dunmore County, VA.

They reside on that farm for about 6 years until Casper Branner begins the steps to secure his own 400 acres he received on 4 Aug 1760.

There, of course, is no direct evidence that Casper and wife actually lived on the Easterly parcel. It just seems logical for them to do so since Catherine, widow of Conrad, already owned it. What we do know is that the Casper Branner land patent was not completed and title awarded until 1760. When Catherine and Casper actually moved from the Easterly parcel to the eventual Branner lands is unknown, it is assumed that they would have moved about 1759/60.

In 1754 a survey 2 was conducted on the farm which was eventually awarded to George Easterly, where Conrad and Catherine were, in all probability, living. It would be very illogical to assume that a survey team of four men tromped around on that farm long enough to survey the acreage without coming to the attention of anyone living there. When you consider that the property boundaries consists of 10 sides, a very irregular shape, causing more time to complete, even more probable that the survey team would have been noticed, and, presumably, challenged as to what they were doing there. The survey team would surely have noticed that the area they were surveying was under cultivation and the house in which the Branner family lived was in plain view from the road, which was only a quarter mile away.

Even more suspicious is the appearance of members of the survey party who are principals in the litigation some 22 years later. The O'Neill survey appears to have been created prior to the O'Roark survey, with the 1754 O'Neill survey showing the adjustments of allowing the 1770 O'Roark survey to take a sizeable portion of the O'Neill survey out of the middle. It is mind boggling to imagine that a survey created in 1745/46 for Conrad Easterly or even later for Neil O'Neill in 1754, would follow such an irregular pattern, when both of those surveys were created prior to the O'Roark survey in 1770. That would raise a question of why anyone opt for a very irregular outline of his property when the majority of the entire Shenandoah Valley had not yet been claimed. It would seem more logical to select a rectangular shaped parcel. Even though there is no evidence in the records to confirm it, the final 1777 documents suggests that a boundary adjustment was made to settle the squabble.

Another mystery is why George Easterly did not take possession of the farm when he became of age. We simply don't know. One statement within the proceedings is what appears to be a counter-statement which states in part that George Easterly "being ready to pay what is due". We assume that to mean any accumulated back-taxes of an unspecified amount.

It appears that someone created that survey under suspicious circumstances and kept it in their pocket until an opportune time presented itself later. Perhaps with the passage of time and a change of administrative personnel would have been considered a good time to try the ruse. The O'Roark survey of 1770, which appears to be superimposed over the Easterly survey would imply that there was corruption involved, perhaps in the Land Proprietor's Office, initially, in order for the scheme to succeed. By the same token, it was the same office, which in 1776 spotted the irregularity and commenced the administrative action which resulted in George Easterly being awarded the grant in 1777, free and clear.

Whether either or a variation on either of the "parables" described above accurately reflects events that occurred over two hundred years ago the "parables" are our best guess. Based upon the evidence available, it is clear that Conrad Easterly must be viewed as one of the first German pioneers in the Shenandoah Valley. No land records of the area listing German family names pre-date the 1746 basis for George Easterly's 1777 land claim. Indeed, the Zirkle-Branner-Nehs migration into the Shenandoah Valley all appear to follow the pioneering efforts of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle.

Conclusion:
Based upon the evidence available, it is clear that Conrad Easterly must be viewed as one of the first German pioneers in the Shenandoah Valley. No land records of the area listing German family names pre-date the 1746 basis for George Easterly's 1777 land claim. Indeed, the Zirkle-Branner-Nehs migration into the Shenandoah Valley all appear to follow the pioneering efforts of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle.

We are pleased to announce the publication of a joint article "Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle Easterly" in The Palatine Immigrant Volume XXVI, Number 3 - June 2001. In summary the article traces documentary evidence relating to the Easterly-Zirkle-Branner migration from Pennsylvania to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia during the mid-1700. The article in its original form concludes: "Indeed, the Zirkle-Branner-Nehs migration into the Shenandoah Valley all appear to follow the pioneering efforts of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle."
More About CONRAD EASTERLY:
Immigration: September 30, 1743, On ship Robert and Alice to Philadelphia pa

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE and CONRAD EASTERLY:
Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
time of marriage based upon the birth of their children

More About CONRAD EASTERLY and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: Abt. 1746

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and CONRAD EASTERLY are:
21. i. MARIA MAGDALINE EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1747.
iii. JACOB EASTERLY.

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and CASPER BRANNER are:
23. iv. JOHN BRANNER, b. August 28, 1752, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. April 30, 1837, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..
v. ANNA MARIA EVA BRANNER, b. November 13, 1754, Forestville, Va..
vi. MARIA CATHERINE BRANNER, b. January 14, 1759, Forestville, Va..

Notes for ANNA MARIA EVA BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARIA CATHERINE BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHRISTINA ELISABETH BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS HINTON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. CHRISTINA ELISABETH BRANNER, b. December 17, 1761, Forestville, Va.; m. THOMAS HINTON.

Notes for CHRISTINA ELISABETH BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS HINTON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. MICHAEL BRANNER, b. 1764, Forestville, Va.; d. 1839, Dandridge, Tn..
ix. ELIZABETH BRANNER, b. August 25, 1766, Forestville, Va.; d. March 08, 1794.

9. MICHAEL ZIRKLE (JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRKLE, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL)) was born June 29, 1735 in Telford, Phildelphia Co., Pa (now Montgomery co.), and died October 02, 1811 in Holmes Creek, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va. He married CATHERINE SCHLERN Bet. 1762 - 1763 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va. She was born July 12, 1734, and died November 16, 1830 in Holmes Creek, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.

Notes for MICHAEL ZIRKLE:
researcher: Phillip Patrick Yarish divesphi@aol.com
Steven Padella --padella@mindspring.com
place of burial from Roger Bartlett -- bartlett@onr.com

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002
places his death in Maysville, W.Va.

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 ( has birth as 1735)
1775 moved to Forestville, Holman Creek, Va.

More About MICHAEL ZIRKLE:

Notes for CATHERINE SCHLERN:
she was single in 1762
Source:
Steven Padella research -- padella@mindspring.com.
Dates and place of death/burial
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About CATHERINE SCHLERN:

More About MICHAEL ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SCHLERN:

Children of MICHAEL ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SCHLERN are:

i. JOHN ZIRKLE, b. February 27, 1766.

Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE:
johannes

ii. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, b. September 17, 1767; d. 1859, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. GEORGE NEASE, March 06, 1791; b. 1767, Pa.; d. 1811.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE NEASE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE NEASE and ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
Marriage: March 06, 1791

26. iii. GEORGE ZIRKLE, b. August 21, 1774, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. August 06, 1848.

27. iv. HENRY ZIRKLE, b. April 14, 1778, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1863, Mason Co., Va..

28. v. ABRAHAM ZIRKLE, b. August 08, 1780, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. March 02, 1861, Thackery, Champaign Co., Oh..

29. vi. JACOB ZIRKLE, b. March 07, 1782, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1863, Mason Co., Va..

30. vii. RACHEL ZIRKLE, b. September 02, 1786; d. May 08, 1794, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for RACHEL ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE NEASE and ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
Burial: Circle-Nease Cemetery, holman Creek, Va.

31. viii. CHRISTENA ZIRKLE, m. JACOB SCHAFFER.

Notes for CHRISTENA ZIRKLE:
Evisizer families -- gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evilsizer3@aol.com

Notes for JACOB SCHAFFER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About CHRISTENA ZIRKLE:
Burial: Circle-Nease Cemetery, holman Creek, Va.

More About RACHEL ZIRKLE:

10. MARIA MARGARETA ZIRKLE (JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRKLE, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 06, 1735/36 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. (now Montgomery co.), and died April 10, 1796 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia. She married MICHAEL NEESE March 06, 1753 in Pine church, Telford, Philadelphia Co., PA.. He was born July 12, 1730 in Palantine, Germany, and died June 25, 1815 in Greene Co., Tn...

Notes for MARIA MARGARETA ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MARIA MARGARETA ZIRKLE:
Burial: April 15, 1796, Solomon Lutheran cem', forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Notes for MICHAEL NEESE:
Walter Frank Easterly < toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002

has the name as Nels

More About MICHAEL NEESE and MARIA ZIRKLE:
Marriage: March 06, 1753, Pine church, Telford, Philadelphia Co., PA.

Children of MARIA ZIRKLE and MICHAEL NEESE are:

i. PHILLIP NEESE, b. Bet. 1753 - 1757; m. POLLY WINTER.

Notes for PHILLIP NEESE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for POLLY WINTER:
ii. JOHN NEESE, b. January 08, 1757, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. July 30, 1830, Greene Co., Tn.; m. ELIZABETH L. ROUSCH, March 06, 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. December 18, 1758, Philadelphia, Pa; d. August 1830, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHN NEESE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELIZABETH L. ROUSCH:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHN NEESE and ELIZABETH ROUSCH:
Marriage: March 06, 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia

iii. DORTHEA NEESE, b. October 08, 1758, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 26, 1831, Letart Falls, Meigs Co., Oh.; m. PVT. HENRY ROUSCH, January 14, 1777, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. 1752, Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 26, 1831, Letart Falls, Meigs Co., Oh.

Notes for DORTHEA NEESE:
known as "Dolly"
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About HENRY ROUSCH and DORTHEA NEESE:
Marriage: January 14, 1777, Shenandoah County, Virginia

iv. ADAM NEESE, b. December 31, 1766, Moores Store, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. December 01, 1797, Mill Creek, Ripley Co., Va.; m. ELIZABETH HARPINE, June 19, 1790, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. September 17, 1763, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for ADAM NEESE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPINE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About ADAM NEESE and ELIZABETH HARPINE:
Marriage: June 19, 1790, Shenandoah County, Virginia

v. ELIZABETH NEESE, b. May 13, 1771, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 06, 1837, Gosport, Wayne Twp., Owens Co., In.; m. MICHAEL DITMORE, June 05, 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. December 18, 1758, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1831, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for ELIZABETH NEESE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MICHAEL DITMORE:
MICHAEL DITMORE/DITAMORE/DETTERMAN,
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MICHAEL DITMORE and ELIZABETH NEESE:
Marriage: June 05, 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia

vi. EVE NEESE, b. May 13, 1771, Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. May 17, 1841, Moores Store, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. PHILIP HARPINE, May 12, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. 1775; d. May 31, 1830.

Notes for EVE NEESE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About PHILIP HARPINE and EVE NEESE:
Marriage: May 12, 1788, Shenandoah County, Virginia

11. ANDREW5 ZIRCLE (JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born 1737 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. (now Montgomery Co.), and died 1816 in Forrestville, Shenendoah Co., Va. He married (1) ELIZABETH RIFE 1757. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE Abt. 1763 in Va.. She was born Abt. 1738, and died 1785.

Notes for ANDREW ZIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
places his birth in Shenandoah County, Virginia at new Market

7 Jun 1757 Andrew Zirkle Bought 224 acres from George Brock, Dunmore Co. VA

More About ANDREW ZIRCLE:
Burial: Raders Lutheran Cem, Forrestville, Va.

Marriage Notes for ANDREW ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIFE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com –personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
places this as the 2nd marriage in 11-17-1794

More About ANDREW ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIFE:
Marriage: 1757
Notes for MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE:
maiden name unknown

More About ANDREW ZIRCLE and MARY CIRCLE:

Children of ANDREW ZIRCLE and MARY CIRCLE are:

i. ABRAHAM CIRCLE.
Notes for ABRAHAM CIRCLE:
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

ii. PHILIP CIRCLE.
Notes for PHILIP CIRCLE:
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

iii. ADAM CIRCLE, b. January 03, 1767; d. September 1832, Fairfield County, Ohio; m. CATHERINE BOWER, October 16, 1791, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1767.
Notes for ADAM CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Notes for CATHERINE BOWER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
More About ADAM CIRCLE and CATHERINE BOWER:
Marriage: October 16, 1791, Shenandoah County, Virginia

iv. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. October 03, 1770, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. CHRISTIAN EARHART, 1787.
Notes for ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Notes for CHRISTIAN EARHART:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
More About CHRISTIAN EARHART and ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
Marriage: 1787

v. EVE CIRCLE, b. January 17, 1777, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. PHILIP KNOPP, August 14, 1795.
Notes for EVE CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Notes for PHILIP KNOPP:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
More About PHILIP KNOPP and EVE CIRCLE:
Marriage: August 14, 1795

vi. ANDREW CIRCLE, b. October 11, 1779, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. November 09, 1854, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. (1) ANNA ROLLER; m. (2) RACHEL ROLLER.
Notes for ANDREW CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Notes for ANNA ROLLER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Notes for RACHEL ROLLER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

vii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. 1783, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1815; m. MARY PYFER, August 26, 1803.
Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Notes for MARY PYFER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY PYFER:
Marriage: August 26, 1803

viii. SAMUEL CIRCLE, b. 1758.
Notes for SAMUEL CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

ix. MICHAEL CIRCLE, b. October 22, 1764, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1793.
12. GEORGE ADAM ZIRCLE (JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1738 in Telford, Phildephia Co., Pa. (now Montgomery co.), and died August 1800 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH RIDENOUR Abt. 1765 in Smith Creek, Shenendoah Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1744 in Smith Creek, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died 1829.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM ZIRCLE:
may have been buried at Zirkle Cemetery at Forestville, Near New Market in Augusta Co., Va.
1755 moved to Manora Mill, Shenandoah River
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE ADAM ZIRCLE:
Burial: Holman Creek Cem., Va.
Marriage Notes for GEORGE ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
places this marriage in FredericksCo., Md.

Children of GEORGE ZIRCLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR are:

i. JOHN ZIRCLE, b. January 26, 1775, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. November 11, 1832, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. ROSANNAH ROUSH, February 07, 1796, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. January 20, 1777.

Notes for JOHN ZIRCLE:
Evisizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evisizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JOHN ZIRCLE and ROSANNAH ROUSH:
Evisizer families --gencircles file -- Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- Evisizer3@aol.com
date/place and list of children

More About JOHN ZIRCLE and ROSANNAH ROUSH:
Marriage: February 07, 1796, Shenandoah County, Virginia

ii. LEWIS ZIRCLE.
iii. CHRISTINA ZIRCLE, b. 1769; m. MARTIN RUPP, May 27, 1789.

Notes for CHRISTINA ZIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARTIN RUPP:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MARTIN RUPP and CHRISTINA ZIRCLE:
Marriage: May 27, 1789

iv. BENJAMIN ZIRCLE, m. MARY COFFELT.

Notes for BENJAMIN ZIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY COFFELT:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

v. ELIZABETH ZIRCLE, b. 1766; d. 1857; m. JACOB KIPPS, January 24, 1786.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JACOB KIPPS:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JACOB KIPPS and ELIZABETH ZIRCLE:
Marriage: January 24, 1786

vi. CATHERINE ZIRCLE, b. 1768; m. JONAS MCCARTY, December 29, 1787.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JONAS MCCARTY:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JONAS MCCARTY and CATHERINE ZIRCLE:
Marriage: December 29, 1787

vii. ROSA I. ZIRCLE, b. January 02, 1777; d. September 22, 1813.

Notes for ROSA I. ZIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Finally, The Zirkle (Listed by U.S. Govt, WPA, Historical Am Buildings Survey, Rockingham) with it the west end stone wall and chimney. sturdy built on field stone, laid at random, built against a bank so that the first floor is partially submerged. At one time it was enlarged on the west side with a long structure which has been torn down, apparently taking with it the west end stone wall and chimney. It contains four rooms, two on the first or ground level and two on the second, which is also on ground level in the rear. Across the front is a double porch with steps leading into each floor. There is another door on the back. On the second level there are two windows on the back and front. On the ground level the windows are narrow and horizontal with wooden bars. It is impossible to examine the interior of this house thoroughly, but it is felt that it is original. Close to the house stand the remains of a stone structure, built at a later date, which could have been used as a cook or wash house.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for BARBARA KAGEY:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

ix. EVA ZIRKLE, b. 1782; m. GEORGE HENKEL, September 05, 1802.

Notes for EVA ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE HENKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE HENKEL and EVA ZIRKLE:
Marriage: September 05, 1802

x. MARY ZIRKLE, b. January 27, 1785; m. DANIEL OLINGER, September 13, 1802.

Notes for MARY ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for DANIEL OLINGER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About DANIEL OLINGER and MARY ZIRKLE:
Marriage: September 13, 1802

xi. SUSAN ZIRKLE, b. 1785; m. GEORGE HUNDEN'SHELL.

Notes for SUSAN ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE HUNDEN'SHELL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

xii. N.B. ZIRKLE, b. 1785; d. July 22, 1811.

Notes for N.B. ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

xiii. ROSENA ZIRKLE, b. January 22, 1791; d. March 30, 1791.

Notes for ROSENA ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

13. LEWIS ZIRKLE (JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRKEL, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1740 in Telford, Philadelphia Co., Pa. (now Montgomery Co.), and died January 22, 1815 in New Market, Rockingham Co., Va. He married MARY MAGDALENA ROUSH 1768 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born 1741 in Rinkertona, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died 1815 in New market, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:
Johann Ludwig Zirkle was listed as a Tanner by trade and a Lutheran. In 1732 he married Eve Maria Bear (widow of Ottlinger) in Telford, Pennsylvania. She was born in Europe in 1709 and came to America in 1725 (possibly aboard same ship??). They had seven children between about 1735 and 1743. The birth places of the children indicate that the Zirkles were in Forestville, Pennsylvania from at least 1735 until 1739 and then moved to Rockingham County, Virginia. Prior to 1735, they may have lived in Telford, PA. Johannes' dedication to the Lutheran Church was evidenced by his will, written on October 28 1746. Johannes wrote the following after his signature: Be it known that I, Lodowick Zirkle in Frankonia Township, now in my sickness, being in remembrance that I, a long time ago, bequeathed one acre of my land for the use of the Lutheran Church, to have and to hold the said described so long as the Sun and Moon are Shining. (Philadelphia Will Book H, p.209). In fulfilling this will of this, on July 17, 1751, Eve Maria deeded the one acre specified, Johann died in January, 1747 at forty-two years of age and was buried in St. Matthew Lutheran Graveyard, New Market, Virginia. Eve Maria died in 1771 in Forestville, New Market, Virginia and was buried in the Forestville Cemetery.

Johann and Eve's fifth child, Lewis Zirkle, was born in 1746 in New Market, Virginia. He married Mary Magdalena Rosch in 1768 and put down deep roots in New Market. The book "Old Houses in Rockingham County" lists the Lewis Zirkle House, built in 1760, as:

"One of the most primitive of stone houses to be found in Rockingham county... It offers a great deal of interest, architecturally, in that it retains most of its original pioneer design. The Zirkle family had its origin in Germany, coming to Pennsylvania about 1725. In 1760 Lewis Zirkle, Sr., settled on Smith's Creek while his brother, Peter, moved on to Botetourt county. Lewis Zirkle was a tanner and miller and pursued both operations near his home. His son, Lewis Zirkle, Jr., was also a tanner and miller and he continued his father's operations in the same location. This house is the first of the Zirkle houses built on Smith's Creek. It stands near the foot of a hill on the south side of the entrance road to Endless Caverns, off Route 11, north of Harrisonburg. The house is simple but sturdy built on field stone, laid at random, built against a bank so that the first floor is partially submerged. At one time it was enlarged on the west side with a long structure which has been torn down, apparently taking with it the west end stone wall and chimney.

It contains four rooms, two on the first or ground level and two on the second, which is also on ground level in the rear. Across the front is a double porch with steps leading into each floor. There is another door on the back. On the second level there are two windows on the back and front. On the ground level the windows are narrow and horizontal with wooden bars.

Finally, The Zirkle - Roller Connection
Lewis Zirkle's sixth child, Eve Zirkle, married Jacob Roller on March 30, 1791 in Rockingham, Virginia. Their families lived in the same area and knew each other well. She and Jacob had nine children and lived in the wilderness.

In 1790, in accordance with the new constitution put into effect the previous year, a census was begun. The first census for Virginia in 1818 listed the name of the head of the family, a numerical breakdown of free white family members by years, "all other free persons except Indians not taxed, and slaves. A census taken of the local area in 1785 by Evan Jones listed John Roller with 11 in the family, George Sircle with 11, Andrew Sircle with 3, Michael Zirkle with 12 and several Roush families.

The following excerpts mentioning Eve and Jacob Roller are from records in the Court House, Scott Count, Virginia:

December 12, 1827, Jacob's brother, Casper Roller, purchased 200 acres of land for 125 pounds from Jacob and Eve Roller. Jacob's signature was reported to be in Dutch.

March 3, 1831, Jacob purchased land from Moses Rogers, signed by Jacob in Dutch. Witnessed by Zackariah Robinett (father of Rebecca. Rebecca's husband, Elias Roller, is Jacob's grandson). Could there be a connection between Moses Rogers and the Roller move to Rogersville Missouri?

1867, Elias and Elizabeth Roller in Christian CO, Missouri, appoint son, Jacob as attorney in Scott County, VA, to bargain and sell lands of Jacob Roller, Sr., Father of Elias. If Jacob had just died, this would place him at 104 years old.

The Zirkle homestead and family were in the thick of the Civil War battle for New Market, Virginia in May, 1864. Over fifty Zirkles and over eighty Rollers are listed on the Confederate roles.

At some time around the end of the Civil War, Jacob and Eve's third child, Elias, continued the Roller lineage in Rogersville, Missouri, where another Roller cemetery was established. Two of Jacob and Eve's children are buried in the Roller cemetery. Eve Zirkle Roller died on April 21, 1858, and Jacob died three years later. Their burial site was nearly lost to time. Instead, in September 1997, the burial place of Jacob and Eve in Scott County, Virginia was memorialized with a large monument. William O. Roller of Roanoke, Virginia dedicated the memorial with: "We present this monument to be dedicated to the glory of Almighty God and in loving memory of Jacob Roller, Sr. and wife Eve Zirkle Roller, George Roller and wife Leah Powers Roller, Andrew Barnette and wife Peggy Ann Gilliam Barnette, Andrew Bledsoe and wife Eliza Gilliam Bledsoe, an others buried here whose names are unknown. We accept this memorial monument as a sacred trust, and shall guard it reverently, in honor and in memory of those who rest here. The memory of their dedicated labor of love offered by them to make the future of their children safe and secure in this new land will always challenge us to preserve that memory in our minds and in the minds of those who follow us."

One last note on the Zirkle – Roller connection. It appears from a genealogical search on the Internet that two of Jacob and Eve's grand-daughters also married into the Zirkle family. Anna Roller was listed as the wife of Andrew Zirkle, Jr. She died in 1804 at the age of twenty five and it appears that Andrew then married Anna's younger sister, Rachel, some time thereafter.

It is clear that the Zirkles flourished in America. On August 11, 1893 the "Big Zirkle" reunion was held near Quicksburg, Virginia. About 2,500 people were said to be present.

source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
places his birth as about 1733 Pa.
has him as Ludwig Lewis Zirkle

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE:
Burial: Smith Creek cem, Va.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENA ROUSH:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
d/o John Roush & Susana SEHLERN.

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and MARY ROUSH:

Children of LEWIS ZIRKLE and MARY ROUSH are:

i. LEWIS ZIRKLE, b. February 03, 1785, New Market, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. December 03, 1862, Va.
   Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

   ii. DANIEL ZIRKLE, b. September 25, 1790; d. 1860; m. NANCY ANN PHILLIPS, June 22, 1810, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. 1790.
   Notes for DANIEL ZIRKLE:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
   Notes for NANCY ANN PHILLIPS:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

   iii. GEORGE ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1768; m. CATHERINE BYRD WEST, July 24, 1786, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Abt. 1763.
   Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
   Notes for CATHERINE BYRD WEST:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

   iv. EVE ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1772; m. JACOB ROLLER, March 20, 1791, New market, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. 1763.
   Notes for EVE ZIRKLE:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
   Notes for JACOB ROLLER:
   source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

   More About JACOB ROLLER and EVE ZIRKLE:
   Marriage: March 20, 1791, New market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
v. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1769; m. PHILIP AREY EASECH, August 29, 1795; b. Abt. 1769.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for PHILIP AREY EASECH:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About PHILIP EASECH and ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
Marriage: August 29, 1795

vi. SUSANNAH ZIRKLE, b. 1775, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. JOHN HIGGS, September 17, 1799, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1772.

Notes for SUSANNAH ZIRKLE:
Susannah / susan
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for JOHN HIGGS:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About JOHN HIGGS and SUSANNAH ZIRKLE:
Marriage: September 17, 1799, Shenandoah County, Virginia

vii. SARAH ZIRKLE, b. 1775, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. THOMAS ROBINSON, September 06, 1803, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1780.

Notes for SARAH ZIRKLE:
Sarah / Sally
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for THOMAS ROBINSON:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About THOMAS ROBINSON and SARAH ZIRKLE:
Marriage: September 06, 1803, Shenandoah County, Virginia

ix. RACHEL ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1788; m. WILLIAM PENCE, May 31, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1782.

Notes for RACHEL ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for WILLIAM PENCE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About WILLIAM PENCE and RACHEL ZIRKLE:
Marriage: May 31, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia

x. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. Abt. 1770; m. ABRAHAM PETERS, 1804; b. Abt. 1768.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ABRAHAM PETERS:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About ABRAHAM PETERS and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: 1804

xi. MAGDALENE ZIRKLE, b. 1764, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1831; m. GEORGE HOFF, May 30, 1787; b. Abt. 1767.

Notes for MAGDALENE ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for GEORGE HOFF:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE HOFF and MAGDALENE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: May 30, 1787

xii. MARGARET ZIRKLE, b. 1780, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. July 31, 1836; m. (1) BENJAMIN STRICKLER, Bef. 1802; m. (2) GEORGE ROSENBERGER, November 13, 1802.

Notes for MARGARET ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for BENJAMIN STRICKLER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About BENJAMIN STRICKLER and MARGARET ZIRKLE:
Marriage: Bef. 1802

Notes for GEORGE ROSENBERGER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com – personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
More About GEORGE ROSENBERGER and MARGARET ZIRKLE:
Marriage: November 13, 1802

xiii. JOHN ZIRKLE, b. April 18, 1787, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 18, 1839; m. ELINOR JONES; b. February 21, 1772, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for ELINOR JONES:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001


Notes for PETER CIRCLE:
compendium of American Genealogy --first families of America -- under Gray-- shows Peter-- to Samuel (1750) M: 1770 -- to Immnuel -- to John
We do not have any other evidences of this Samuel --- So until further documentation surfaces --I am leaving that generation out --- Peter b 1741 --could easily have been father to Imanuel b: 1782.

Changed name from Zirkle. Zirkle / scirckle / circle Immigrated from Germany to Telford, Pennsylvania He bought land in the Moore's Store area (southeast of Forestville) on Holman's Creek in what now is Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1773 and sold land on the creek in 1782 and 1783. He served in the Virginia Militia in Shenandoah County in 1775. They probably moved to Botetourt County, Virginia in 1783 or 1784, as he was paying taxes there in 1784. He farmed and owned an ordinary (tavern), a still, and slaves. His will, dated 25 Jul 1818, indicated he owned considerable land on the James River, about four miles south of Iron Gates, Virginia. His wife is mentioned in the will, which was probated in October 1818, and so probably survived him.

SOURCES:
researcher this line: Alice Lawrence --alleylaw@gapreprise.net
-compendium of American Genealogy --first families of America -- under Gray-- . . . . .

John Grace --jwgrace99@yahoo.com --- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001 places his birth at New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia

More About PETER CIRCLE:
Teresa <teresa1974@aol.com> has her given name as Irene

More About FRENÉ "FANNY" MEYER:

More About PETER CIRCLE and FRENÉ MEYER:

Children of PETER CIRCLE and FRENÉ MEYER are:
i. CATHERINE CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1776, Va; m. ISAAC FRANCE, March 11, 1817, Va.; b. 1775, Va; d. May 28, 1853.

Notes for CATHERINE CIRCLE:
Title: J. William Harpine, comp., Zirkle Family History (reprint Mt. Jackson, Va.: Zirkle Family Hist. Ass'n, 1986) Abbrev: Zirklebook-Harpine Repository: Name: Unknown Note: (Zirkle Family Historical Ass'n, P.O. Box 600, Mt. Jackson, Va. 22842)

Page: p. 138
More About ISAAC FRANCE and CATHERINE CIRCLE:
Marriage: March 11, 1817, Va.

34. ii. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. May 07, 1789, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. February 16, 1867, Darke Co., Oh.

v. SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE, b. VA.; m. GEORGE NICELY, June 03, 1809, Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE:
Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> gedcom file 2-6-2002 has the following info on Sarah and does not have her married to George Nicely
married Jonas Pence
8-3-1818 Forrestville, Va -- Nov 30, 1890 Forrestville, Va
son of John Pence and Sarah Branner
Sarah Circle --5-26-1823 Forrestville, Va -- 3-15-1898 Forrestville, Va
married Elizabeth A. Fitzmoyer
William Anderson Pence 7-14-1856 Forrestville, Va
married 11-1-1877 Amanda E. Bowman

NOTE: POSSIBLY A SECOND MARRIAGE --- THIS SARAH IS BORN MUCH LATER ALSO!

More About GEORGE NICELY and SARAH CIRCLE:
Marriage: June 03, 1809, Botetouret Co., Va.

36. vi. ANDREW CIRCLE, b. 1773, Va.; d. 1850.
37. vii. PETER CIRCLE, b. 1775, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. March 1856, Botetouret Co., Va..
38. viii. EMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. January 23, 1782, near Smith Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. 1850, Lawrenceville, Clark Co., Oh.
40. x. MATHIAS CIRCLE, b. April 1798, Va.; d. August 01, 1857.

15. CATHERINE A. FOUT (ANNA MARIA ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Bet. 1731 - 1740. She married JOHANN M. DEBELBESIN. He was born 1709.

Notes for CATHERINE A. FOUT:
Catherine A FAUTH(FOUT)
Sex: F

Source: Ancestry file 17729 --8-25-2001
: freelst@yahoo.com>

Notes for JOHANN M. DEBELBESIN:
Source: Ancestry file 17729 --8-25-2001
: freelst@yahoo.com>

Child of CATHERINE FOUT and JOHANN DEBELBESIN is:
i. HANS MICHAEL DEBELBESIN, b. 1748.
16. WILLIAM ZIRCKEL (JOHANN HENRICHI, JOHANN HANS HENRICHI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) He married CATHERINE ZIRKLE.

Notes for WILLIAM ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
maiden name unknown
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Child of WILLIAM ZIRCKEL and CATHERINE ZIRKLE is:
i. ABRAHAM ZIRCKEL, b. 1766.

Notes for ABRAHAM ZIRCKEL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Generation No. 6

17. CATHERINE ZIRKLE (GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICHI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 14, 1763 in Forestville, Va., and died Bef. August 1815 in Va.. She married GEORGE ROUSH 1781 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was born 1761 in Shenendoah Co., Va.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
Page: p. 8

place of burial
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.comsource: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
christened in 1790

More About CATHERINE ZIRKLE:

Notes for GEORGE ROUSH:
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
year of birth : from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.comCapt.
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE ROUSH:
date/place and list of children
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About GEORGE ROUSH and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: 1781, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE ROUSH are:
i. JOHN ROUSH.
ii. MICHAEL ROUSH.
iii. MAGDALENE ROUSH.
iv. DANIEL ROUSH.
v. GEORGE ROUSH.
vi. LEWIS ROUSH.
vii. KATHERINE ROUSH.
viii. SAMUEL ROUSH.
ix. SUSANNAH ROUSH.
x. JACOB ROUSH.
xi. MARY ROUSH.
xii. JONAS ROUSH.

18. MAGDALENA ZIRKLE (GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICHI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 19, 1764 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died May 31, 1860 in Maysville, Grant Co., Va. She married CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER October 21, 1794 in Harrisburg, Va.. He was born 1775 in RockinghamCo., Va, and died May 01, 1860 in Grant Co., Va. (W.Va).

Notes for MAGDALENA ZIRKLE:
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About MAGDALENA ZIRKLE:
Burial: Mt Hebron Cem., Grant Co., Va (W.Va)
Notes for CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
More About CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER:
Burial: Mt Hebron Cem., Grant Co., Va (W.Va)

Marriage Notes for MAGDALENA ZIRKLE and CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER and MAGDALENA ZIRKLE:
Marriage: October 21, 1794, Harrisburg, Va.
Children of MAGDALENA ZIRKLE and CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER are:

[Children's names and dates listed here]

Notes for MICHAEL ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com -- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
was a farmer in Mason Co., W.Va and then in Meigs Co., Ohio

Notes for REBECCA DAUGHTERY:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
1860 census: Concord, Champaign Co. Oh

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and CATHERINE BRANNER:
Children of LEWIS ZIRKLE and CATHERINE BRANNER are:

[Children's names and dates listed here]

Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
1860 census: Concord, Champaign Co. Oh

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and CATHERINE BRANNER:
Marriage: September 23, 1802

[Additional notes and genealogical information]
21. MARIA MAGDALINE EASTERLY (CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 02, 1747. She married ADAM RINEHART.

Notes for MARIA MAGDALINE EASTERLY:
Daughter born to Conrad and Catharina Osterly  Sponsors were George Heinrich Zurkel and Maria Magdalena Zeller

Child of MARIA EASTERLY and ADAM RINEHART is:
 i. SARA RINEHART, b. July 24, 1791, Forestville, Va..

22. JOHANN GEORGE EASTERLY (CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 04, 1749 in Forestville, Va., and died July 09, 1828 in Greene Co., Tn. He married (1) MAULDIN EASTERLY. He married (2) MARY HARPINE February 21, 1775. She died Abt. 1800 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHANN GEORGE EASTERLY:
known as "George"

28 year old Georg Easterly, son of Conrad Easterly and Catherine Zirkle, was awarded a clear title to 400 acres of land that had been surveyed in 1754 on behalf of Neil O'Neil. What is extremely telling about the 1777 court proceeds is the declaration that no warrant existed in the Land Proprietor's Office at the time the 1754 survey was conducted. The court document reads:

"No warrant, but survey shows warrant was issued to Jacob Dugger who assigned it to Neil O'Neil who had it surveyed 30 December 1754."

The proceedings began 8 November 1776 and ended 24 December 1777 when an arbitration panel "decided dispute in favor of Easterly."

Unfortunately the court proceedings do not provide an explanation as to why the 400 acres were awarded to George Easterly, but we do know the document contains the following signed declaration:

"I lay no claim to this land." Casper Branner.

The statement signed by Casper Branner is the key to understanding the whole situation, which took many years to develop. The question of why Casper was asked to sign such a statement is crucial. There is only one likely conclusion; that the land was originally owned by Catherine's first husband, Conrad Easterly, and the Justice of the Peace supervising the dispute wanted to ensure that no other claim would arise out of the action before him in 1777.

**************

5 May 1749 Johann George
Son born to Conrad and Catharina Osterly  Sponsors were George Osterly and Maria Magdalena Zeller

15 Jun 1754 George Easterly  Estate probated Philadelphia Co., PA; executors Maudlin Easterly, his widow, and Jacob Easterly, his brother

Notes for MAULDIN EASTERLY:
maiden name unknown
her given name from his estate proceedings

Notes for MARY HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE:
Marriage: February 21, 1775

Children of JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE are:
44. i. CONRAD EASTERLY, b. January 05, 1776, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. August 06, 1851, Greene Co., Tn.
45. ii. JACOB EASTERLY, b. May 04, 1777, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. August 06, 1851, Greene Co., Tn.
46. iii. PHILIP ABRAHAM EASTERLY, b. November 17, 1778, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. September 05, 1834, Greene Co., Tn.
47. iv. GEORGE EASTERLY, b. December 20, 1781, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. March 29, 1850, Greene Co., Tn.
49. vi. JONATHAN EASTERLY, b. November 18, 1785, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. 1853, Greene Co., Tn.
50. vii. MOSES EASTERLY, b. November 12, 1787, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. February 24, 1864, Greene Co., Tn.
51. viii. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. October 16, 1789, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. AF. 1870.
53. x. MARY EASTERLY, b. December 03, 1793, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. September 04, 1872.

23. JOHANN BRANNER (CATHERINE ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 28, 1752 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died April 30, 1837 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. He married CATHERINE HARPINE July 26, 1773 in Va.. She was born April 03, 1753 in Germany, and died January 01, 1817 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va..

Notes for JOHN BRANNER:
Johannes / John

from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

28 Aug 1752  Johannes Branner
Born to Casper and Catherine Branner
Sponsor master Michael Ness

******************

"John"

date of death and marriage info

Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BRANNER:

Notes for CATHERINE HARPINE:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
daughter of Philip and Catherine Harpine of Germany
Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CATHERINE HARPINE:

More About JOHN BRANNER and CATHERINE HARPINE:
Marriage: July 26, 1773, Va.

Children of JOHN BRANNER and CATHERINE HARPINE are:

i. CASPER BRANNER, b. February 28, 1774, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. July 07, 1828, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. EVA ROSENA KNUPP, December 22, 1805, Timberville, Va..

Notes for CASPER BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EVA ROSENA KNUPP:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CASPER BRANNER and EVA KNUPP:
Marriage: December 22, 1805, Timberville, Va.

ii. PHILLIP BRANNER, b. April 15, 1775, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. July 07, 1828, Timberville, Va.; m. ELIZABETH AREHART.

Notes for PHILLIP BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH AREHART:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. MARIA MAGDALENA BRANNER, b. December 19, 1776, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. March 04, 1852, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. ABRAHAM JONES.

Notes for MARIA MAGDALENA BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ABRAHAM JONES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

55. iv. CHRISTINA BRANNER, b. April 03, 1778, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.;

v. MARIA BRANNER, b. December 03, 1779, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. 1814, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. HENRY LEONARD, April 17, 1798.

Notes for MARIA BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HENRY LEONARD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARIA BRANNER and HENRY LEONARD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HENRY LEONARD and MARIA BRANNER:
Marriage: April 17, 1798

56. vi. CATHERINE BRANNER, b. July 21, 1781, Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. January 26, 1866, Terre Haute, Champaign Co., Oh...

vii. SARAH BRANNER, b. June 20, 1786, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. June 26, 1865; m. JOHN PENCE, April 01, 1806.

Notes for SARAH BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN PENCE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for SARAH BRANNER and JOHN PENCE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN PENCE and SARAH BRANNER:
Marriage: April 01, 1806


Notes for JOHN BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for ELIZABETH MOWRY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN BRANNER and ELIZABETH MOWRY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BRANNER and ELIZABETH MOWRY:
Marriage: May 15, 1820

24. MICHAEL BRANNER (CATHRINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1764 in Forestville, Va., and died 1839 in Dandridge, Tn. He married CHRISTINA AREY November 29, 1785 in Forestville, Va. She was born 1764, and died February 13, 1857 in Summerville, Ga.

Notes for MICHAEL BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHRISTINA AREY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BRANNER and CHRISTINA AREY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MICHAEL BRANNER and CHRISTINA AREY:
Marriage: November 29, 1785, Forestville, Va.
Children of MICHAEL BRANNER and CHRISTINA AREY are:

i. JOHN BRANNER, b. December 26, 1786; d. August 01, 1787.
   Notes for JOHN BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. CASPER BRANNER, b. May 22, 1788, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. November 22, 1867, Dandridge, Tn.; m. MARIAH DOHERTY, 1809.
   Notes for CASPER BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MARIAH DOHERTY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About CASPER BRANNER and MARIAH DOHERTY:
   Marriage: 1809

iii. JOHN BRANNER, b. November 11, 1789; d. February 18, 1791.
   Notes for JOHN BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. CATHERINE BRANNER, b. July 02, 1791, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. March 14, 1869; m. HENRY DERRICK, April 06, 1809.
   Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for HENRY DERRICK:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Marriage Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER and HENRY DERRICK:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About HENRY DERRICK and CATHERINE BRANNER:
   Marriage: April 06, 1809

v. MICHAEL BRANNER, b. March 09, 1793, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. August 01, 1876, Summerville, Ga.; m. EDITH LEITH.
   Notes for MICHAEL BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for EDITH LEITH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. GEORGE BRANNER, b. July 11, 1796, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. February 28, 1847, Mossy Creek, Tn; m. MARY ANN ROPER.
   Notes for GEORGE BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MARY ANN ROPER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for ELIZABETH BRANNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for GEORGE LEITH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH BRANNER and GEORGE LEITH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE LEITH and ELIZABETH BRANNER:
Marriage: November 1817

viii. SARAH BRANNER, b. February 13, 1801, Dandridge, Tn.; d. July 1832; m. H.M. THOMAS.
Notes for SARAH BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for H.M. THOMAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. MARY BRANNER, b. May 10, 1803, Dandridge, Tn.; d. November 12, 1831, Blount Co., Tn; m. NODEN HENDERSON.
Notes for MARY BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NODEN HENDERSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

x. BENJAMIN BRANNER, b. January 29, 1805, Dandridge, Tn.; d. September 08, 1879, Summerville, Ga.; m. JANE LUCKY, November 06, 1832.
Notes for BENJAMIN BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JANE LUCKY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN BRANNER and JANE LUCKY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BENJAMIN BRANNER and JANE LUCKY:
Marriage: November 06, 1832

xi. MARGARET BRANNER, b. June 07, 1808, Jefferson Co., Tn; d. 1861, Summerville, Ga.; m. WILLIAM MOYERS, 1827.
Notes for MARGARET BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM MOYERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM MOYERS and MARGARET BRANNER:
Marriage: 1827

25. ELIZABETH BRANNER (CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 25, 1766 in Forestville, Va., and died March 08, 1794. She married ABRAHAM HARPINE. He was born August 25, 1766 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died March 08, 1794.

Notes for ELIZABETH BRANNER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ABRAHAM HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of ELIZABETH BRANNER and ABRAHAM HARPINE are:

57. i. LYDIA HARPINE, b. May 13, 1786, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. May 06, 1863, Greene Co., Tn.
ii. JOHNNATHAN HARPINE, b. May 11, 1789, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. May 07, 1852, Shenandoah Co., Va; m. SUSANNA LINDAMOOD, April 12, 1809.

Notes for JOHNATHAN HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SUSANNA LINDAMOOD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHNATHAN HARPINE and SUSANNA LINDAMOOD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHNATHAN HARPINE and SUSANNA LINDAMOOD:
Marriage: April 12, 1809

iii. CATHERINE HARPINE, b. April 30, 1791, Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.; m. JOSEPH NEASE, October 16, 1807.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOSEPH NEASE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE HARPINE and JOSEPH NEASE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About JOSEPH NEASE and CATHERINE HARPINE:
Marriage: October 16, 1807

26. GEORGE ZIRKLE (MICHAEL 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born August 21, 1774 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died August 06, 1848. He married (1) CATHERINE ROUSH March 18, 1794. He married (2) KATHERINE ROUSCH March 18, 1794. She was born February 14, 1777.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com -- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for CATHERINE ROUSH:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Marriage Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE ROUSH:
date and children
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE ROUSH:
Marriage: March 18, 1794

Notes for KATHERINE ROUSCH:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com -- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

More About GEORGE ZIRKLE and KATHERINE ROUSCH:
Marriage: March 18, 1794

Children of GEORGE ZIRKLE and CATHERINE ROUSH are:

i. JOHN 7 ZIRKLE.
ii. SARAH ZIRKLE.
iii. ABRAHAM ZIRKLE.
iv. LYDIA ZIRKLE.
v. SUSANNAH BOWERS ZIRKLE.
vi. MICHAEL ZIRKLE.
vii. JONATHAN ZIRKLE.
viii. REUBEN ZIRKLE.

27. HENRY ZIRKLE (MICHAEL 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born April 14, 1778 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 20, 1863 in Mason Co., Va.. He married ELIZABETH ZIMMER September 29, 1798 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY ZIRKLE:
Heinrich Zirkle/Zirkle/ Circle
Evisizer families -- gencircles file -- Sandi Evisizer Koscak -- Evisizer3@aol.com
date of death/burial and place -- from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
Roger Bartlett -- gencircles file -- bartlett@omr.com gives death as before 1811 -- based on
Page: pp. 8, 18. His father did not mention Henry in his will, written in 1811, so Henry likely had died by then.
COMMENT: this does not necessarily mean that Henry was dead in 1811 -- he could have already been given his share of his father's estate.
moved from Virginia to what is now Mason Co., W.Va.

More About HENRY ZIRKLE:

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIMMER:
Evisizer families -- gencircles file -- Sandi Evisizer Koscak -- Evisizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HENRY ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH ZIMMER:
Evisizer families -- gencircles file -- Sandi Evisizer Koscak -- Evisizer3@aol.com
date and list of children

Virginia Marriage Index, 1740-1850
Groom Given Name Groom Surname Bride Given name Bride Surname
Marriage Date County
HENRY ZIRKLE ELIZABETH
ZIMMER 27 October 1798 Shenandoah
I have seen this marriage written in books as Oct 29, 1798 and I believe this to be a typo as the above record indicates.
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

----------------------------------
More About HENRY ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH ZIMMER:
Marriage: September 29, 1798, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of HENRY ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH ZIMMER are:

i. MICHAEL ZIRKLE.
ii. SAMUEL ZIRKLE.
iii. CATHERINE ZIRKLE.
iv. NOAH ZIRKLE.
v. REBECCA ZIRKLE.
vi. JOSEPH ZIRKLE.
vii. CHRISTINA ZIRKLE.
viii. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE.
ix. JOHN ZIRKLE.
x. BARBARA ZIRKLE.
x. MARY ZIRKLE.

28. ABRAHAM ZIRKLE (MICHAEL 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born August 08, 1780 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died March 02, 1861 in Thackery, Champaign Co., Oh. He married (1) MARGARET MAURS. She was born 1781, and died 1870. He married (2) MARGARET MAURS October 03, 1801 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. She was born September 14, 1781 in Va, and died December 14, 1870 in oh.

Notes for ABRAHAM ZIRKLE:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com -- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
1830 moved to thackery, Oh.

Notes for MARGARET MAURS:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com -- personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARGARET MAURS:
"Peggy" from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM ZIRKLE and MARGARET MAURS:
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
and list of children

More About ABRAHAM ZIRKLE and MARGARET MAURS:
Marriage: October 03, 1801, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of ABRAHAM ZIRKLE and MARGARET MAURS are:

i. MICHAEL ZIRKLE.
ii. REGINA ZIRKLE.
iii. ANNA ZIRKLE.
iv. JONATHAN ZIRKLE.
v. SIMON ZIRKLE.
vi. GEORGE ZIRKLE.
vii. NOAH ZIRKLE.
viii. LEWIS ZIRKLE.
ix. HENRY ZIRKLE.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
I have her with two husbands this may be incorrect info for John Rupp.
Supposedly they were married per, Zirkle Family History Compiled by J. William Harpine, September 21, 1822 but she would have been 3 years old.
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Notes for JOHN HUPP:
I have her with two husbands this may be incorrect info for John Rupp.
Supposedly they were married per, Zirkle Family History Compiled by J. William Harpine, September 21, 1822 but she would have been 3 years old.
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Notes for NICHOLAS DINGLEDINE:
I have her with two husbands this may be incorrect info for John Rupp.
Supposedly they were married per, Zirkle Family History Compiled by J. William Harpine, September 21, 1822 but she would have been 3 years old.
from Lawrence Bones -- gencircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About NICHOLAS DINGLEDINE and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: 1839
JACOB ZIRKLE (MICHAEL, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 07, 1782 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died November 28, 1863 in Champaign Co., Oh. He married (1) MARY SOMMER. He married (2) MARY SUMMERS April 02, 1803 in Shenendoah Co., Va. She was born Abt. 1787 in Md, and died September 02, 1856 in Champaign Co., Oh.

Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE:
Source:
Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

1850: Clark Co., Oh
1860: Mad River, Champaign Co., Oh with daughter Christine and family
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY SOMMER:
Source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Notes for MARY SUMMERS:
Source:
Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE and MARY SUMMERS:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About JACOB ZIRKLE and MARY SUMMERS:
Marriage: April 02, 1803, Shenendoah Co., Va.

Children of JACOB ZIRKLE and MARY SUMMERS are:
i. JOHN ZIRKLE, b. 1804.
   Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE:
   Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

   ii. JOHNATHAN ZIRKLE, b. 1806, Va; d. 1870; m. ROZANNA ZIRKLE.
      Notes for JOHNATHAN ZIRKLE:
      Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com
      1850--1870: Jackson, Champaign Co., Ohio

iii. JACOB ZIRKLE, b. 1813, VA.
iv. NOAH ZIRKLE, b. 1829, Va.

v. CHRISTINE ZIRKLE, b. November 15, 1812, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. September 25, 1871, Champaign Co., Oh.
vi. CATHERINE ZIRKLE, b. December 23, 1814, Shenendoah Co., Va.; d. 1891, Wells Co., In.

JONATHON ZIRKLE (MICHAEL, JONATHAN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 11, 1789 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 01, 1855 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD June 08, 1812 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of JACOB WOLGAMOOD and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD. She was born May 30, 1793, and died July 14, 1853 in Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for JONATHON ZIRKLE:
from Lawrence Bones -- gcircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
was a farmer

More About JONATHON ZIRKLE:
Burial: St. Marks Cemetery, Forestville, Shenandoah Co., VA.

Notes for ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:
from Lawrence Bones -- gcircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:
Burial: St Marks Cem., Forestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Marriage Notes for JONATHON ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:
date/place and children
from Lawrence Bones -- gcircles file -- alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

More About JONATHON ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD:
Marriage: June 08, 1812, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of JONATHON ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WOLGAMOOD are:
i. SUSANNAH ZIRKLE.
ii. MICHAEL J. ZIRKLE.
iii. GIDEON ZIRKLE.
iv. ANNIE ZIRKLE.
v. NOAH ZIRKLE.
vi. CATHERINE ZIRKLE.
vii. SARAH ZIRKLE.
viii. ELIZA ZIRKLE.
ix. JACOB ZIRKLE.
x. POLLY ZIRKLE.

Notes for POLLY ZIRKLE:
known as "Dollie".

xi. JONATHAN F. ZIRKLE.

Notes for ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Children of ANNA ZIRKLE and HENRY NEASE are:
i. EMMANUEL NEASE.
ii. MICHAEL NEASE.
iii. HENRY NEASE.
iv. MARY ANN NEASE.
v. JOHN NEASE.
vi. WILLIAM NEASE.
vii. JACOB NEASE.
ix. LEWIS H. NEASE.
ten.

31. ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE (MICHAEL, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 20, 1770 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1825 in Nease settlement, Va. (W.Va.). He married (1) HENRY NEASE June 26, 1791 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, son of JACOB NEASE. He was born February 18, 1770 in Georgetown, Philadelphia Co., Pa., and died March 11, 1842 in Meigs Co., Oh. She married (2) HENRY HEINRICH NEASE June 26, 1791 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was born February 18, 1779, and died March 1842.

Notes for ANNA MARIA ZIRKLE:
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net
"Heinrich"

Notes for HENRY NEASE:
from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

Children of ANNA ZIRKLE and HENRY NEASE are:

i. EMMANUEL NEASE.
ii. MICHAEL NEASE.
iii. HENRY NEASE.
iv. MARY ANN NEASE.
v. JOHN NEASE.
vi. WILLIAM NEASE.
vii. JACOB NEASE.
ix. LEWIS H. NEASE.
ten.

32. MICHAEL CIRCLE (ANDREW ZIRCLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 22, 1764 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died 1793. He married ELIZABETH CIRCLE. She was born 1771, and died 1859.

Notes for MICHAEL CIRCLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
this family per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

Notes for ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
maiden name unknown
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001

Children of MICHAEL CIRCLE and ELIZABETH CIRCLE are:

i. MAGDALINE CIRCLE, b. 1784.
ii. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. 1788.
iii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. 1790.
iv. MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE, b. August 10, 1785, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. HENRY DOZER, August 08, 1803; b. August 1783; d. August 02, 1855, Brush Creek, Muskingum Co., Oh.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE CIRCLE:
this family per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
"Michael passed away in 1793, so Mary's grandfather, Andrew Zirkle gave her marriage bond to be wed to Henry Dozer in the Emanuel Lutheran Church of Woodstock, Va. by Rev. James Hoffman, L.C. The records are found at the Shenandoah Circuit Court. per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>
mowed Henry Dozer August 8, 1803 in Massanutten, Va b. Aug 1783 d. August 2, 1855 Brush Creek, Muskingum Co., Oh
Daniel Dozer, born in Germany, sailed on the "Nancy" with Thomas Coatan, Shipmaster, arriving in the Colony of Pennsylvania in August 1750. Daniel and Elizabeth were married at Maxatawny, Berks County, Pa. Henry was the youngest of five sons.

Henry, Mary, and infant son Michael, born in 1805, arrived on what is now known as Dozer Ridge, Brushcreek Twp, Muskingum County, Ohio, on September 20, 1805. Mr. Dozer was a great hunter and provided venison and other game for the Crooks Hotel at Zanesville. Of Daniel & Elizabeth were George, John, Samuel, Catherine and Margaret. per Bonnie K Dozer <cfdozer@juno.com>

More About HENRY DOZER and MARY CIRCLE:
Marriage: August 08, 1803

33. LEWIS ZIRKLE (LWIS, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 03, 1785 in New Market, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died December 03, 1862 in Va. He married NANCY CALDWELL August 1802 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born June 28, 1785, and died June 30, 1851.

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
His his birth as 1-3-1785

Notes for NANCY CALDWELL:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001
Marriage Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE and NANCY CALDWELL:
place of marriage source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

More About LEWIS ZIRKLE and NANCY CALDWELL:
Marriage: August 1802, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of LEWIS ZIRKLE and NANCY CALDWELL are:

62. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE, b. January 05, 1818, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1900. m. BENJAMIN STRICKLER.
   Notes for MARGARET ZIRKLE:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   Notes for BENJAMIN STRICKLER:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

   ii. DANIEL ZIRKLE, b. January 28, 1805; m. (1) ELIZABETH SCOTHERN, m. (2) CATHERINE WILLIAMS; m. (3) CATHERINE ZIRKLE.
   Notes for DANIEL ZIRKLE:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   Notes for ELIZABETH SCOTHERN: Scothern/ Strothers
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   Notes for CATHERINE WILLIAMS:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

   iii. JOHN B. ZIRKLE, b. August 12, 1807; m. (1) HANNAH MARTZ; m. (2) CATHERINE SIPE, January 10, 1837, Rockingham Co., Va.
   Notes for JOHN B. ZIRKLE:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   DIFFERENT SPOUSE
   I'm afraid my earliest Zirkle is John B., (b. 1806-7, Virginia) who was the son of Lewis Zirkle and Nancy Caldwell. He married Catharine Sipe on 1-10-1837 in Rockingham Co. Their children married into the Armientrout and Huffman families. I don't have a New Market reference for any of them, although number of my family (Kiser) ancestors lived in New Market. References for John B. Zirkle are the US Census, 1850, Rockingham Co., pg. 83, and the 1870 Census, Rockingham Co., Linville Twp. p. 30.
   As far as I can tell, family members also lived around the Endless Caverns and Timberville areas in Rockingham Co., and the Luray and Hawkshill areas of Page Co.
   posted to Genforum Zirkle family page
   Bill Rosenthal <bill.rosenthal@st.frb.org>

   Notes for HANNAH MARTZ:
   source: Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   Notes for CATHERINE SIPE:
   posted to Genforum Zirkle family page
   Bill Rosenthal <bill.rosenthal@st.frb.org>

   John B. Zirkle (b. 1806, Va)[son of Lewis Zirkle and Nancy Caldwell] was the first. He married Catherine Sipe ( on 11-11-1808, dau. of David Sipe and Mary Kiser.

   Marriage Notes for JOHN ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SIPE:
   posted to Genforum Zirkle family page
   Bill Rosenthal <bill.rosenthal@st.frb.org>
More About JOHN ZIRKLE and CATHERINE SIPE:
Marriage: January 10, 1837, Rockingham Co., Va.

v. MARY POLLY ZIRKLE, b. August 24, 1809; m. JOHN LOUGH.

Notes for MARY POLLY ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for JOHN LOUGH:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

vi. ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, b. January 09, 1812; m. PETER J. WISE.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for PETER J. WISE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

vii. LEWIS ZIRKLE, m. (1) LYDIA SPITZER; m. (2) LYDIA TUSSING.

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for LYDIA SPITZER:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for LYDIA TUSSING:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

viii. MALINDA ZIRKLE.

ix. DELILAH ZIRKLE, m. JACOB SIPE.

Notes for DELILAH ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for JACOB SIPE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

x. NANCY ZIRKLE, m. (1) LEVI MYERS; m. (2) JOHN MINSO.

Notes for NANCY ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for LEVI MYERS:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for JOHN MINSO:
Mins / mines
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ZIRKLE, m. ELIZABETH PICKERING.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for ELIZABETH PICKERING:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

xii. REUBEN ZIRKLE, m. JANE ALESHERE.

Notes for REUBEN ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
Notes for JANE ALESHERE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

xiii. INFANT ZIRKLE, d. March 27, 1827.

Notes for INFANT ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

xiv. INFANT ZIRKLE, b. August 04, 1828; d. August 07, 1828.

Notes for INFANT ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http://burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

34. ELIZABETH CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 07, 1789 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died February 16, 1867 in Darke Co., Oh. She married JOHN NICEWONGER September 23, 1807 in Botetouret Co., Va., son of JOHN NICEWONGER and ELIZABETH NICEWONGER. He was born January 15, 1786 in Rockingham Co., Va.
Notes for ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
known as "Betsey"
lived in darke and Montgomery counties of Ohio

Notes for JOHN NICEWONGER:
researcher this line: with spelling of Niswonger
Bob Manning csaflags@aol.com

Source: The Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter V7#3-4 1975/ Manning family library
Diane Marie Wheeler -4548 FAdkner Ct, Fremont Ca 94536 --has the spellinga s"Niswanger"

More About JOHN NICEWONGER:
Comment 1: found as Nyswanger  also Niswonger

Child of ELIZABETH CIRCLE and JOHN NICEWONGER is:
i. GEORGE NICEWONGER, b. March 1809, Montgomery County, Ohio.

35. MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDWICH ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1783, and died Bet. 1803 - 1872. She married JACOB NICELY December 19, 1798 in Botetouret Co., Va., son of JACK NICELY and MARGARET NICELY. He was born December 19, 1778 in Alleghany Co., Va..

Notes for MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE:
1850 Alleghany County, Virginia census she us 67 --wife of Jacob
She lived in Longdale, Virginia.

Mary Magdelene Circle married Jacob Nicely on December 19, 1798. "Magdelena" was the daughter of Peter Zirckel (1745-1818) and Fannie Meyer or Frene Meyer.

Jacob's brother, George Nicely, married Sarah Francis Circle aka Zirckel. Sarah was Magdelena's sister. Their brother, John Zirckel, married Margaret Rebecca Nicely. I have not been able to place Margaret in the Nicely clan yet, though I'm certain she's related in some way.

BTW, does anyone have any evidence that Circleville, Ohio was named after this family?

John <jwgrace99@yahoo.com>

Notes for JACOB NICELY:
JACOB NICELY WHO MARRIED MARY ZIRCLE WAS SON OF JACOB SR JACOB JR WAS BORN WE THINK IN SHENANDOAH CO. HIS FATHER MARRIED A WOMAN BY NAME OF MARGARET WE DO NOT KNOW FOR SURE HIS LAST NAME.

I AM NOT SURE OF JACOBS SR PARENTS BUT SOME THINK IT MIGHT BE GEORGE BUT IT HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN.

JAOB SR FIRST SETTLED IN ROCKBRIDGE CO AROUND 1790 UNTIL HE BROUGHT LAND FROM A VALETINE MILLER IN ALLEGHANY CO. VA. IN 1794.
ABOUT HALF OF HIS DESCENDANTS STAYED IN VA. IN THE SURROUNDING COUNTIES.

: warren nicely ---wjn110237@msn.com --- genforum query response --5-24-2001
other researchers on this line:
Donna Pultz -dpultz@aol.com

This Jacob Nicely is my great great great great grandfather. Jacob Jr. -> Matthias Matthew -> Lewis Cass -> Lewis Robert -> Preston R. -> Thomas R. -> ME!

Everything from me to Lewis Cass I got from interviewing relatives. Everything from him up I got from other kind Nicely's in this forum. Email me if you want!
Nate nicely --nicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Lynda,
There was a Margaret Leighton in the 1850 Alleghany Co. Census. She was in the dwelling next to Jacob Nicely, age 72 and Mary, age 67. (This would be Mary Circle) Margaret, age 31, had children Eliza, 17; Nancy, 4; Jeremiah, 4/12.
I have never found her parents or spouse. The Ambrose Campbell you mentioned "rings a bell" I've came across it somewhere but I don't have it in any of my notes.
Were there any mention of her parents names in her marriage to Jacob Mathias Nicely? Where did this marriage take place?
I still don't have a firm connection to the Leightons in Alleghany County. I just found out today that my GGfather died in Arnold's Valley. My grandfather was from Arnold's Valley - Greenlee - Glasglow area before he came to Covington in 1902.

More About JACOB NICELY and MARY CIRCLE:

Children of MARY CIRCLE and JACOB NICELY are:
63. i. ARCHIBALD JACOB NICELY, b. Alleghany County, Virginia.
64. ii. MATHIAS MATTHEW NICELY, b. 1812.
iii. ELIZABETH NICELY, b. Abt. 1815.

Notes for ELIZABETH NICELY:
Source: Judy Lashbrook <jlashbrook@acc.net>
36. ANDREW CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1773 in Va., and died 1850. He married ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN November 11, 1807.

Notes for ANDREW CIRCLE:
He settled in Clark County, Ohio, near present Lawrenceville.
Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com>

More About ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN:
Comment 1: known as "Betsey"

More About ANDREW CIRCLE and ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN:
Marriage: November 11, 1807

Children of ANDREW CIRCLE and ELIZABETH BROOCHMAN are:
   i. ELIZABETH CIRCLE.
   ii. LOVINIA CIRCLE.
   iii. CATHERINE CIRCLE.

37. PETER CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1775 in Shenendoah Co.,Va., and died March 1856 in Botetouret Co., Va.. He married (1) MISS CANUP. He married (2) FANNY HIVELY December 15, 1807 in Botetouret Co., Va.. She was born 1786 in Botetouret Co., Va..

More About PETER CIRCLE:
Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., VA.

More About PETER CIRCLE and FANNY HIVELY:

Children of PETER CIRCLE and FANNY HIVELY are:
   i. JAMES CIRCLE, b. December 01, 1808, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. December 05, 1882, Jay Co.,In.
   ii. EMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1813, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. June 09, 1891.
   iii. ANDREW CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1816, Botetouret Co., Va.; d. August 09, 1883; m. REBECCA CAMERON, August 18, 1843.

   Notes for REBECCA CAMERON:
   Source: Richard L. Rice -- atlasp12@aol.com -- gencircles file

   Marriage Notes for ANDREW CIRCLE and REBECCA CAMERON:
   Source: Richard L. Rice -- atlasp12@aol.com -- gencircles file

   More About ANDREW CIRCLE and REBECCA CAMERON:
   Marriage: August 18, 1843
   vi. SARAH CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1827.

38. EMANUEL CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 23, 1782 in near Smith Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Botetouret Co., Va., and died 1850 in Lawrenceville, Clark Co., Oh.. He married CATHERINE KEMP July 23, 1803 in Botetouret Co., Va., daughter of JOHN KEMP and MISS SNOKE. She was born November 1788, and died July 23, 1845 in Lawrenceville, Clark Co., Oh..

Notes for EMANUEL CIRCLE:
He probably was born on South Creek near New Market, Virginia.
He settled in Clark County, Ohio, near present Lawrenceville and received a large land grant near Mad River in German Township
Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com>
2415 Vista Lane, Austin, Texas 78703-2343
512-473-2156

Title: Richard Circle, "Circle Family History," in Zirkle Family Hist.
An's Newsletter, vol. 7, no. 2 (Jun 1989)
Page: p. 8

More About EMANUEL CIRCLE:
Burial: Lawrenceville, Church of christ Mem. Cem.
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age 43
Comment 1: found as Emanuel / also
Occupation: 1850, farmer

Notes for CATHERINE KEMP:
Her maiden name may have been Kamp instead of Kemp

1850 census cass Co --children's mother b. Oh
Catherine and Emmanuel were married in Va. --I tend to think Catherine was probably born there too instead of in Ohio as stated in the census !

Page: p. 138
Hi, I saw your post, and I think there may be a connection(siblings) between your Catherine and my George W.Kemp. George was born 1787 in Washington Co. MD s/o John W.Kemp. I'm still working this line from this point back, so if you ever make the connection let me know. George died in Shelby Co. Ohio m. Mary Ann Kesler, I believe they are tied back to a "Johan Conrad KEMP came with his family on the Ship Samuel in 1733. He was a judge in Germany. He moved his family from PA to MD by 1743."

I'm almost certain I've seen your Catherine tied in with George W, but I can't find where. One reason was that I had heard that name Circle/Zircle in other Maryland family records.

I made a mistake on George's b. Date it should be b.July 23, 1786 Washington, MD d.November 03, 1874 Shelby Co. Oh. Salem Twp. Pioneer Cem. Port Jefferson, Oh. George is in Clark Co in 1816 when he married Mary Ann Kesler in Champaign Co. October 03, 1816

the George Kemp who died in Shelby Co. OH in 1874. He was the Grandson of Frederick Kemp through his son John Henry Kemp. This places George in the line of Johann Conrad Kaempff.

The information I have is from two sources, The Kemp Chronicles, compiled by Debra Kemp Sotzing, and The Kemp Handbook of Ohio, compiled by Jamie Kay Kemp-Taylor. Jamie's info came from research done by Carol Keister of Beavercreek, OH.

Eric Baumgardner  <ebaumer@corecomm.net>   2-15-2002

I just came across your massage about John Kemp on Genforum. I'm also interested in knowing more about the Kemp/Snoke family. I have John's signature on the marriage bond between Catherine Kemp and Emanuel Circle, but that's it. I was going to write the researchers in Botetourt Co., VA where the bond was recorded to see if they have anything on him. Do you know anything else about the Kemps?

Melanie Circle
Kmgwc@aol.com

More About CATHERINE KEMP:
Burial: Lawrenceville, Church of christ Memorial Cemetery, Clark County, Ohio

More About EMANUEL CIRCLE and CATHERINE KEMP:
Marriage: July 23, 1803, Botetouret Co., Va.

Children of EMANUEL CIRCLE and CATHERINE KEMP are:
i. SARAH SALLY CIRCLE, m. JOHN RUST, January 31, 1854, ClarkCo., Oh.
   More About JOHN RUST and SARAH CIRCLE:
   Marriage: January 31, 1854, ClarkCo., Oh.

66. ii. CATHERINE CIRCLE, b. 1803, Botetouret County, Virginia; d. January 17, 1892, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.
67. iii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. September 21, 1806, Botetouret County, Virginia; d. April 14, 1861, Lincoln, Cass County, Indiana.
68. iv. MARY POLLY CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1810.
   v. FRANCES CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1815; m. (1) FRANCES NEVITT, May 01, 1842, Clarke Co., Oh.; m. (2) MR. LARIMER, Aft. 1843, Clarke Co., Oh.; m. (3) JOHN FREEZE, Aft. 1844.
      Notes for FRANCES CIRCLE:
      Known as "Fanny"
   More About FRANCES NEVITT and FRANCES CIRCLE:
   Marriage: May 01, 1842, Clarke Co., Oh.
   More About MR. LARIMER and FRANCES CIRCLE:
   Marriage: Aft. 1843, Clarke Co., Oh.
   More About JOHN FREEZE and FRANCES CIRCLE:
   Marriage: Aft. 1844
   vi. JR. IMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1823; m. MARGARET HAUSE, September 04, 1845, Clarke Co., Oh.
      More About IMMANUEL CIRCLE and MARGARET HAUSE:
      Marriage: September 04, 1845, Clarke Co., Oh.
   vii. JACOB CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1825, OH; d. 1876, Lawrenceville, Oh.; m. ARABELLE HAUSE, November 21, 1847, Clarke Co., Oh.
More About JACOB CIRCLE and ARABELLE HAUSE:
Marriage: November 21, 1847, Clarke Co., Oh.

viii. WILLIAM LEWIS CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1826; m. LUTICIA RUST, May 02, 1869, ClarkCo., Oh.

Notes for WILLIAM LEWIS CIRCLE:
Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com> gives 1846 for birth

More About WILLIAM CIRCLE and LUTICIA RUST:
Marriage: May 02, 1869, ClarkCo., Oh.

69. ix. SAMUEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1829; d. 1906, Clarke Co., Oh.

x. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1830; d. December 14, 1919; m. PURGESS STEVENS.

39. JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDVIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOEENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRKEL) was born September 13, 1784 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died March 1853 in Scotland Co., Mo.. He married (1) MARTHA PEGGY LEE HOOK Bet. 1823 - 1831, daughter of STEPHEN HOOK and SARAH THRASHER. She was born September 01, 1787, and died September 17, 1863. He married (2) MARGARET REBECCA NICELY February 17, 1817 in Botetouret Co., Va.. She was born 1796 in Va., and died Bet. 1823 - 1825 in German Twp., Clark Co., Oh.. He married (3) LUCYAN STRAIN February 21, 1831 in Tippecanoe Co., In.. She was born 1806 in Va., and died Aft. 1881.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE:
Information on this line comes from Robert Berenger, genfon@pacifier.com, 14 Aug., 1999.
He lived in Carroll County, Missouri. Source: Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com>

research this line: Loren A Thurman -- lthurman@megabits.net

John Gregg Scircle III <jgscircle@aol.com> --9-1-97.

This man drops off the map in Botetourte Co., Va about 1818, but he is found again in Ohio in 1820 and 1830, Indiana in 1830 and 1836 when he and son George Adam founded Scircleville in 1830-1831. Then to Mo in 1840, 1850 based upon the census reports 1810-through 1840

His wife re-married in Scotland Co., Mo after his death in 1853

Source: John Gregg Scircle, III, Oct, 1997

From about the time of Rebecca's death, Lucyan had come into the household to take care of the children. In the 1830 Clark Co. census, there is a woman living in the house but her age is listed as Immigrant-4 years old

Probate file in Scotland Co., Missouri

the map in Botetourt Co., Va about 1818, but he is found in Ohio in 1820 and 1830, Indiana 1830 to 1836 when he and his Son George Adam founded Scircleville in 1830 or 1831. Then to Mo in 1840, 1850 based upon census of 1810, 20, 30, 40 & 1850. His wife remarried in Scotland Co., MO after his death in 1853.

19 Apr 1875 for date of death from Roger Bartlett <bartlett@onr.com>

Van Buren Iowa query board --posted by Gregg Scircle

Trying to find out how John Circle died (Some say killed in ambush) and where he might be buried. Not in Scotland County, Missouri or on farm there, but he also owned land as did sons, and son in law in Van Buren County, Iova on the Missouri border

by Gregg Scircle <jgscircle@aol.com> on Thu, 12 Nov 1998

Source: John Gregg Scircle III <jgscircle@aol.com> 1 Sep 97. This man drops off the map in Botetourte Co., Va about 1818, but he is found in Ohio in 1820 and 1830, Indiana 1830 to 1836 when he and his Son George Adam founded Scircleville in 1830 or 1831. Then to MO in 1840, 1850 based upon census of 1810, 20, 30, 40 & 1850. His wife remarried in Scotland Co., MO after his death in 1853.

More About JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE:
1818: In Botetourt Co., Va
Comment: Bet. 1820 - 1830, Ohio

Notes for MARTHA PEGGY LEE HOOK:
Sources

Information on this line comes from Robert Berenger, genfon@pacifier.com, 14 Aug., 1999.
Posted by Robert Berenger <genfon@pacifier.com> on Mon, 21 Jun 1999

Surname: Hook, Thrasher, Eagon, Whitten, Circle, Kimberlin, Harnsberger, Holmes, Huff
Hi I'm a descendant of Stephen Hook. He had three known sons and two dau. Sons were Stephen Jr., b. 1780's Eli, b. 1800, and Elias. Both Stephen Sr. and Elias married Harnsberger's. Stephen Sr.'s wife was Sarah Thrasher. Stephen Sr.'s dau were Nancy and Martha. Martha married a man named John Circle or Zircle. There was also a Daniel Hook thought to be the brother of Stephen Sr. He died in 1831. Daniel has a dau named Keziah Hook. Stephen Jr. had several sons James and John went to Mo. John married Eliza Holms. Madison Hook b.1811 m. Mary Kimberlin, Beale Hook b.1832m.Sallie Eagon, Henry Hook b.1824 m. Hannah Huff.

Stephen Hook Jr.'s dau were Caroline Hook b. 1828 m. William Whitten. and Sidney Ann Hook b. 1830 m. James Whitten. He also probably had a dau named Elizabeth Mary. All of these peole lived in and around Botetourt Co. Va. Looking for any and all descendants of these families or any information on these families.

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARTHA HOOK:
possibly married in Shenandoah Co instead of Botetourret --needs to be verified

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARTHA HOOK:
Marriage: Bet. 1823 - 1831

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARGARET NICELY:
Marriage: February 17, 1817, Botetourret Co., Va.

Notes for LUCYAN STRAIN:
She remarried in Mo after John died in 1853

More About JOHN CIRCLE and LUCYAN STRAIN:
Marriage: February 21, 1831, Tippecanoe Co., In.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and MARTHA HOOK are:

i. FRANCES CIRCLE, m. CHRISTIAN DASHER, April 22, 1840.

Notes for FRANCES CIRCLE:
Page: p. 138

Notes for CHRISTIAN DASHER:
Page: p. 138

More About CHRISTIAN DASHER and FRANCES CIRCLE:
Marriage: April 22, 1840

ii. MARTHA CIRCLE, m. DANIEL K. HOFF, September 26, 1849.

Notes for MARTHA CIRCLE:
Page: p. 138

Notes for DANIEL K. HOFF:
Page: p. 138

More About DANIEL HOFF and MARTHA CIRCLE:
Marriage: September 26, 1849

70. iii. DANIEL CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1825, Va.

71. iv. JOHN L. CIRCLE, b. October 10, 1826; d. February 26, 1899.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and MARGARET NICELY are:

v. GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE, b. March 05, 1818, Botetourret Co., Va.; d. September 02, 1875, Clinton Co., In.

vi. CAROLINE CIRCLE, b. 1819, Oh; m. ELIAS SIMMONS, September 03, 1839, Tippecanoe Co., In.

Notes for ELIAS SIMMONS:
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for CAROLINE CIRCLE and ELIAS SIMMONS:
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)
More About ELIAS SIMMONS and CAROLINE CIRCLE:
Marriage: September 03, 1839, Tippecanoe Co., In

vii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. 1819, German Twp., Clark Co., Ohio; m. MARY ANN DAVIS, April 26, 1845, Van Buren Co., Iowa; b. Abt. 1822, Oh.

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:
Christening: 1850 Van Buren Co., Iowa
Adoption: 1850 Van Buren Co., Iowa

Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Notes for MARY ANN DAVIS:
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARY DAVIS:
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY DAVIS:
Marriage: April 26, 1845, Van Buren Co., Iowa

viii. CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE, b. 1823, German Twp., Clark Co., Oh; d. Oregon.

40. MATHIAS CIRCLE (PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 1798 in Va., and died August 01, 1857. He married MARY "POLLY" ARMENTROUT October 23, 1818, daughter of CHARLES ARMENTROUT and ELIZABETH NICELY. She was born February 1800 in Rockbridge Co., Va., and died September 1875 in Botetouret Co., Va.

Notes for MATHIAS CIRCLE:
researcher this line: Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About MATHIAS CIRCLE:

Notes for MARY "POLLY" ARMENTROUT:
name as Mary Armstrong from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com
name as Mary "Polly" Armentrout from --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARY "POLLY" ARMENTROUT:

Marriage Notes for MATHIAS CIRCLE and MARY ARMENTROUT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MATHIAS CIRCLE and MARY ARMENTROUT:
Marriage: October 23, 1818

Children of MATHIAS CIRCLE and MARY ARMENTROUT are:
i. FRANCES MEYERS CIRCLE, b. 1819.

Notes for FRANCES MEYERS CIRCLE:
middle name of Meyers source: --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. BETSEY HINER CIRCLE, b. 1821.

Notes for BETSEY HINER CIRCLE:
possibly Elizabeth --
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com (has an Elizabeth but no Betsey)

iii. ANN CIRCLE, b. 1825.
iv. JOHN LEWIS CIRCLE, b. 1827.
v. ANDREW T. CIRCLE, b. 1832.

Notes for ANDREW T. CIRCLE:
name as Andrew P. Circle
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

vi. ISABELLA GARDNER CIRCLE, b. 1834.
vii. JEANETTE CIRCLE, b. 1836.
viii. CHARLES CIRCLE, b. 1840.
ix. NARCISSA CIRCLE, b. 1844.
x. MARGARET CIRCLE.

Notes for MARGARET CIRCLE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xi. MARY K. CIRCLE.

Notes for MARY K. CIRCLE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
41. JONATHAN CAPLINGER (MAGDALENA ZIRKLE, GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1795 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died July 1866 in Kine Gap, Grant Co., W.Va. He married REBECCA SIEVER March 27, 1820.

Notes for JONATHAN CAPLINGER:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JONATHAN CAPLINGER:

Notes for REBECCA SIEVER:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN CAPLINGER and REBECCA SIEVER:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JONATHAN CAPLINGER and REBECCA SIEVER:
Marriage: March 27, 1820

Children of JONATHAN CAPLINGER and REBECCA SIEVER are:
   i. SOLOMON 8 CAPLINGER.
   ii. JACOB CAPLINGER.
   iii. MOSES CAPLINGER.
   iv. GEORGE CAPLINGER.
   v. KATE CAPLINGER.
   vi. ISAAC CAPLINGER.
   vii. BETSEY CAPLINGER.
   viii. SUSAN CAPLINGER.

42. JACOB LEWIS CAPLINGER (MAGDALENA ZIRKLE, GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1799, and died June 15, 1862 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. He married ELIZABETH LANTZ June 25, 1829 in Va.

Notes for JACOB LEWIS CAPLINGER:
Farmer at Criders, rockingham Co., Va.
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JACOB LEWIS CAPLINGER:

Notes for ELIZABETH LANTZ:
daughter of Jacob
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB CAPLINGER and ELIZABETH LANTZ:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

More About JACOB CAPLINGER and ELIZABETH LANTZ:
Marriage: June 25, 1829, Va.

Children of JACOB CAPLINGER and ELIZABETH LANTZ are:
   74. i. ISRAEL F. 8 CAPLINGER.
   ii. LEVI CAPLINGER.
   iii. KATIE CAPLINGER.
   iv. MARY ANN CAPLINGER.
   v. ISAAC CAPLINGER.
   vi. JESSE CAPLINGER.
   vii. HUGH CAPLINGER.
   viii. SUSAN CAPLINGER.
   ix. SARAH CAPLINGER.

43. GEORGE ZIRKLE (MICHAEL, GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 08, 1798.

Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Child of GEORGE ZIRKLE is:
   75. i. E. WESLEY 8 ZIRKLE, b. July 05, 1849.

44. CONRAD EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 05, 1776 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died August 06, 1851 in Greene Co., Tn. He married ELIZABETH EALY September 29, 1802 in JeffersonCo., Tn. She was born 1782 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Notes for CONRAD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH EALY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CONRAD EASTERLY and ELIZABETH EALY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About CONRAD EASTERLY and ELIZABETH EALY:
Marriage: September 29, 1802, Jefferson Co., Tn.

Children of CONRAD EASTERLY and ELIZABETH EALY are:

i. CHRISTINA EASTERLY, b. 1802, Greene County, Tennessee; m. JOHN BECHTAL, October 14, 1824.
Notes for CHRISTINA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for JOHN BECHTAL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Marriage Notes for CHRISTINA EASTERLY and JOHN BECHTAL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN BECHTAL and CHRISTINA EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 14, 1824

ii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. April 18, 1804, Greene Co., Tn; m. MR. MARONEY.
Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MR. MARONEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

76. iii. MARY EASTERLY, b. 1806, Greene Co., Tn.
77. iv. SAMUEL HENRY EASTERLY, b. 1806, Greene County, Tennessee.
v. HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY, b. 1810, Greene Co., Tn; m. MARTHA GALLOWAY, 1830.
Notes for HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MARTHA GALLOWAY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About HENRY EASTERLY and MARTHA GALLOWAY:
Marriage: 1830

vi. LYDIA EASTERLY, b. September 09, 1813, Greene Co., Tn.
Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. April 05, 1817, Greene Co., Tn.
Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

78. viii. JAMES WESLEY EASTERLY, b. August 19, 1826, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1875, Ar.

45. JACOB EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 04, 1777 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died August 06, 1851 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARY BIBLE December 24, 1804 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born January 10, 1779 in Hampshire Co., Va., and died January 13, 1853 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MARY BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Marriage Notes for JACOB EASTERLY and MARY BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB EASTERLY and MARY BIBLE:
Marriage: December 24, 1804, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JACOB EASTERLY and MARY BIBLE are:

79. i. ABRAHAM EASTERLY, b. December 10, 1798, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. June 17, 1828, Cooke Co, Tn..
80. ii. ISAAC EASTERLY, b. October 20, 1800, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. 1869.
81. iii. JACOB EASTERLY, b. September 18, 1802, Greene Co., Tn.; d. June 19, 1883, Greene Co., Tn.
82. iv. CHRISTIAN EASTERLY, b. December 22, 1804, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. July 02, 1881, Russell Co., Va..
83. v. RUTH EASTERLY, b. November 11, 1806.
84. vi. CLARISSA EASTERLY, b. January 05, 1809, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. June 20, 1882, Cooke Co, Tn..
86. viii. NOAH WEBSTER EASTERLY, b. July 25, 1812, Parrottsville, Tn; d. January 04, 1870, Cooke Co, Tn..
ix. SELA PAYNE EASTERLY, b. October 28, 1815.
Notes for SELA PAYNE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

87. x. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. February 25, 1818; d. 1886.
46. PHILIP ABRAHAM (JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 17, 1778 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died September 05, 1834 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CATHERINE BIBLE December 24, 1804 in Greene Co., Tn. She was born November 23, 1790 in Greene Co., Tn, and died March 02, 1854 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for PHILIP ABRAHAM EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CATHERINE BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY and CATHERINE BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and CATHERINE BIBLE:
Marriage: December 24, 1804, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of PHILIP EASTERLY and CATHERINE BIBLE are:

i. JOHN EASTERLY, b. October 25, 1805, Tn.; d. May 29, 1808, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. JOSHUA EASTERLY, b. May 10, 1808, Greene Co., Tn; d. July 20, 1809, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JOSHUA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. JACOB SOLOMAN EASTERLY, b. May 21, 1810, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 14, 1811, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for JACOB SOLOMAN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. THOMAS J. EASTERLY, b. December 30, 1811, Greene Co., Tn; d. May 05, 1878, Greene Co., Tn.

v. REUBEN EASTERLY, b. January 05, 1814, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 02, 1884, Greene Co., Tn.

vi. LYDIA EASTERLY, b. September 26, 1815, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 02, 1816, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. BENJAMIN EASTERLY, b. April 10, 1817, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 11, 1818, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for BENJAMIN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. MARTHA EASTERLY, b. November 06, 1818, Greene Co., Tn; d. Iowa; m. GEORGE TROBOUGH.

Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE TROBOUGH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. SALOME EASTERLY, b. April 02, 1820, Greene Co., Tn; d. October 22, 1822, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for SALOME EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

x. JOEL BOWERS EASTERLY, b. December 15, 1822, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 18, 1871, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

xii. PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY, b. January 13, 1825, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 18, 1843, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ABRAHAM BIBLE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SARAH JANE HICKEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

47. GEORGE (JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 20, 1781 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died March 29, 1850 in Greene Co., Tn. He married LYDIA HARPINE March 03, 1804 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of ABRAHAM HARPINE and ELIZABETH BRANNER. She was born May 13, 1786 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died May 06, 1863 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY:
Notes for LYDIA HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LYDIA HARPINE:
Burial: Old James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE:
Marriage: March 03, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and LYDIA HARPINE are:
91. i. RACHEL EASTERLY, b. November 23, 1806, Greene Co., Tn; d. August 03, 1861, Greene Co., Tn.
   ii. ABRAHAM EASTERLY, b. 1808, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1822, Greene Co., Tn.
      Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
92. iii. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. February 09, 1810, Greene Co., Tn; d. October 16, 1848, Caney Branch, Greene Co., Tn.
   iv. JONATHAN HARPINE EASTERLY, b. April 24, 1811, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 20, 1887, Greene Co., Tn.
93. v. PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY, b. March 03, 1813, Greene Co., Tn; d. November 09, 1884, Greene Co., Tn.
94. vi. MAGDALENE EASTERLY, b. March 08, 1816, Greene Co., Tn; d. December 26, 1890, Cocke Co., Tn.
   vii. AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY, b. June 06, 1819, Greene Co., Tn; d. November 22, 1880, Greene Co., Tn.
95. viii. RUFUS EASTERLY, b. July 24, 1823, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 13, 1858, Greene Co., Tn; m. ANNIE NEAS.
      Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

48. CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORG, CATHERIN ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 24, 1783 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died October 03, 1862 in Murphysboro, Ill.. He married ELIZABETH BIBLE March 14, 1807 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born March 19, 1786 in Greene Co., Tn, and died September 16, 1863 in Murphysboro, Ill..

Notes for CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for ELIZABETH BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZABETH BIBLE:
Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery

Marriage Notes for CASPER EASTERLY and ELIZABETH BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CASPER EASTERLY and ELIZABETH BIBLE:
Marriage: March 14, 1807, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of CASPER EASTERLY and ELIZABETH BIBLE are:
98. i. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. December 13, 1807, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 13, 1899, Cooke Co., Tn.
   ii. MARY EASTERLY, b. August 12, 1809, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 21, 1879, Jackson Co., Ill.
   iii. AARON EASTERLY, b. March 02, 1811, Greene Co., Tn; d. October 20, 1870, Jackson Co., Ill.; m. SARAH ANDERS, September 14, 1837, Greene Co., Tn.
      Notes for AARON EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for SARAH ANDERS:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Marriage Notes for AARON EASTERLY and SARAH ANDERS:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      More About AARON EASTERLY and SARAH ANDERS:
      Marriage: September 14, 1837, Greene Co., Tn.
99. iv. MOSES EASTERLY, b. September 21, 1812, Greene Co., Tn; d. Robertson Co., Tx.
   v. JOHN BIBLE EASTERLY, b. December 28, 1813, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1842, Jefferson Co., Tn.
      Notes for JOHN BIBLE EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
100. vi. PHILIP EASTERLY, b. December 21, 1815, Greene Co., Tn; d. January 22, 1897, Jackson Co., Ill.
   vii. CHARLOTTE EASTERLY, b. October 08, 1817, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1842.
103. viii. LEWIS ANDERSON EASTERLY, b. March 11, 1820, Greene Co., Tn; d. Montgomery, Ala.

104. ix. CALEB WITT EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1821, Greene Co., Tn; d. Ava, Ill.

105. x. THOMAS CONRAD EASTERLY, b. February 17, 1823, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1899, Greene Co., Tn.

106. xi. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. February 26, 1825, Greene Co., Tn; d. Greene Co., Tn.

107. xii. ELBERT SEVIER EASTERLY, b. July 10, 1828, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 24, 1875, JacksonCo., Il.

108. xiii. CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY, b. December 07, 1831, Greene Co., Tn; d. Il.

49. JONATHAN EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 18, 1785 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died 1853 in Greene Co., Tn. He married SUSAN EALY December 20, 1814 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born December 25, 1788 in Greene Co., Tn, and died September 09, 1845 in Grainger Co., Tn.

Notes for JONATHAN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About JONATHAN EASTERLY:
Burial: Easterly Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for SUSAN EALY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About SUSAN EALY:
Burial: Easterly Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSAN EALY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSAN EALY:
Marriage: December 20, 1814, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JONATHAN EASTERLY and SUSAN EALY are:

i. ALFRED DAILY EASTERLY, b. October 02, 1815, Greene Co., Tn; d. July 03, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.
   Burial: Easterly Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

ii. ELIZABETH LOUISA EASTERLY, b. March 30, 1817, Greene Co., Tn; d. Greene Co., Tn; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON, September 18, 1834.
   Marriage: September 18, 1834

iii. GALEN EASTERLY, b. November 08, 1818, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 28, 1848, Grainger Co., Tn; m. KIZIAH ANN YATES, October 29, 1846.
   Burial: Grainger Co., Tn
   Marriage: October 29, 1846

iv. MALINDA EASTERLY, b. April 06, 1821, Grainger Co., Tn; m. NEWTON ARMSTRONG.

v. JANE SHANNON EASTERLY, b. February 15, 1823, Grainger Co., Tn; d. November 26, 1882, Erath Co., Tx.; m. JOHN WESLEY BULL, October 02, 1845.
   JANE SHANNON EASTERLY: Burial: Bull Cemetery, Erath Co., Tx.
   Marriage: October 02, 1845

vi. SUSANNAH EASTERLY, b. October 27, 1825, Grainger Co., Tn; d. March 30, 1847, Grainger Co., Tn; m. ELIJAH BULL, March 25, 1846.
   Notes for SUSANNAH EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About SUSANNAH EASTERLY:
   Burial: Read Cemetery, GraingerCo., Tn.
   Notes for ELIJAH BULL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Marriage Notes for SUSANNAH EASTERLY and ELIJAH BULL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About ELIJAH BULL and SUSANNAH EASTERLY:
   Marriage: March 25, 1846

vii. JOHN LIDE EASTERLY, b. November 03, 1827, Grainger Co., Tn; d. 1902, Pickett, Tn; m. CORNELIA JANE DODSON, October 21, 1858.
   Notes for JOHN LIDE EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for CORNELIA JANE DODSON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and CORNELIA DODSON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About JOHN EASTERLY and CORNELIA DODSON:
   Marriage: October 21, 1858

viii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. January 18, 1830, Grainger Co., Tn; d. 1878, Tn; m. (1) JOHN SHELTON; m. (2) DAVID ARMSTRONG.
   Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for JOHN SHELTON:
50. MOSES EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORG, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 12, 1787 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died February 24, 1864 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FUDGE November 16, 1809 in Marion Co., Tn.. She was born September 25, 1791 in Eaglefield Co., SC, and died August 16, 1867 in Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MOSES EASTERLY and CHARLOTTE FUDGE are:

i. JOSHUA EASTERLY, b. February 21, 1813, Greene Co., Tn; d. September 29, 1886, Sequatchie Co., Tn.; m. MARY ANN FARMER, April 02, 1831, Greene Co., Tn.

ii. NANCY EASTERLY, b. February 16, 1815, Greene County, Tennessee; m. JOHN BARKER, March 05, 1835.

iii. LYDIA EASTERLY, b. April 05, 1818, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 10, 1892, Sequatchie Co., Tn.; m. FRANKLIN DEAKINS, February 28, 1839.

iv. HARRIET EASTERLY, b. March 14, 1820, Greene County, Tennessee; d. Abt. 1906; m. JOHN BENNETT, March 10, 1842.

v. ISAAC BARTON EASTERLY, b. May 04, 1822, Greene Co., Tn; d. 1863; m. MINNIE SARAH STEWART, January 05, 1843, Sequatchie Co., Tn.
Notes for MINNIE SARAH STEWART:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY and MINNIE STEWART:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ISAAC EASTERLY and MINNIE STEWART:
Marriage: January 05, 1843, Sequatchie Co., Tn.

vi. JOSEPH EASTERLY, b. April 23, 1824, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 05, 1863, Sequatchie Co., Tn.; m. ELIZABETH HACKWORTH, January 23, 1845, Tn.

Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH HACKWORTH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY and ELIZABETH HACKWORTH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH EASTERLY and ELIZABETH HACKWORTH:
Marriage: January 23, 1845, Tn.

vii. THURESA CARTER EASTERLY, b. September 08, 1826, Greene County, Tennessee; d. August 15, 1900, Elsworth, Arkansas; m. (1) JAMES STANDIFER BENNETT, January 21, 1847; m. (2) NATHANIEL GREEN DYE, August 23, 1868.

Notes for THURESA CARTER EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES STANDIFER BENNETT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THURESA EASTERLY and JAMES BENNETT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES BENNETT and THURESA EASTERLY:
Marriage: January 21, 1847

Notes for NATHANIEL GREEN DYE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THURESA EASTERLY and NATHANIEL DYE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NATHANIEL DYE and THURESA EASTERLY:
Marriage: August 23, 1868

viii. LOUISA KIRLIN EASTERLY, b. February 12, 1832, Marion Co., Tn.; d. February 10, 1833, Marion Co., Tn..

Notes for LOUISA KIRLIN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. May 02, 1834, Marion Co., Tn.; d. September 05, 1911; m. JONES MABRY, September 13, 1855.

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JONES MABRY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY and JONES MABRY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JONES MABRY and ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Marriage: September 13, 1855


Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

51. CATHERINE EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORGES ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 16, 1789 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died Aft. 1870. She married LEWIS CURETON November 04, 1805 in Greene Co., Tn. He was born Abt. 1789 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LEWIS CURETON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY and LEWIS CURETON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About LEWIS CURETON and CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Marriage: November 04, 1805, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of CATHERINE EASTERLY and LEWIS CURETON are:

i. RICHARD 8 CURETON, b. Bet. 1806 - 1811; m. FRANCES CURETON.
   Notes for RICHARD CURETON:
   born Rhea Co., Tn or Shenandoah Co., Va
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for FRANCES CURETON:
   maiden name unknown
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. LEVI CURETON, b. 1813, Shenandoah Co., Va; m. POLLY EDDINGTON.
   Notes for LEVI CURETON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for POLLY EDDINGTON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. WILLIAM GEORGE EASTERLY CURETON, b. 1816, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. April 27, 1865, Battle of Sulphur Branch Trestle, Limestone Co., Ala; m. LUCINDA HALL, August 02, 1836, Hamilton Co., Tn.
   Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE EASTERLY CURETON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for LUCINDA HALL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CURETON and LUCINDA HALL:
   married by JP David Shahan
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About WILLIAM CURETON and LUCINDA HALL:
   Marriage: August 02, 1836, Hamilton Co., Tn

iv. ISAAC CURETON, b. 1817, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 19, 1855, Tennessee; m. HARRIET BAKER, February 07, 1854, Meigs County, Tennessee.
   More About ISAAC CURETON:
   Burial: October 1855, Baker Cemetery
   Notes for HARRIET BAKER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for ISAAC CURETON and HARRIET BAKER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About ISAAC CURETON and HARRIET BAKER:
   Marriage: February 07, 1854, Meigs County, Tennessee

   Notes for MAGDALENA CURETON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   married 10-13-1857 in Meigs Co/., Tn --spouse's name not given

   More About MAGDALENA CURETON:
   Burial: Concord Cemetery, Ten Mile, Meigs Co., Tn.

vi. EASTERLY CURETON, b. 1829, Tn.
   Notes for EASTERLY CURETON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

52. MARGARET 7 EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORG 6 ZIRKLE, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born November 19, 1791 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. She married (1) HARVEY CONNER. She married (2) GROSS SCRUGGS. She married (3) DR. WILLIAM SHANNON.

   Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for HARVEY CONNER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for GROSS SCRUGGS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for DR. WILLIAM SHANNON:
   Doctor
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Child of MARGARET EASTERLY and WILLIAM SHANNON is:
  i. AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON, b. March 01, 1821; m. MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY, October 25, 1853.

Notes for AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for AUGUSTINE SHANNON and MARY EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AUGUSTINE SHANNON and MARY EASTERLY:
  Marriage: October 25, 1853

53. MARY¹ EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORGE², CATHERINE³ ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG⁴ ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH⁵, JOHANN LOFENIUS⁶ ZIRKLE, CONRAD⁷ ZURCKEL) was born December 03, 1793 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died September 04, 1872. She married (1) MICHAEL JOHNSON. She married (2) HUGH MALONEY April 27, 1817 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born 1793.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MICHAEL JOHNSON:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HUGH MALONEY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and HUGH MALONEY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HUGH MALONEY and MARY EASTERLY:
  Marriage: April 27, 1817, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MARY EASTERLY and HUGH MALONEY are:
  i. JAMES MALONEY, b. 1818.
  ii. GEORGE MALONEY, b. 1820.
  iii. MARY JANE MALONEY, b. 1822; m. JOHN J. FOSTER, 1842, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for MARY JANE MALONEY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN J. FOSTER:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY MALONEY and JOHN FOSTER:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN FOSTER and MARY MALONEY:
  Marriage: 1842, Greene Co., Tn.

54. MAGDALENE¹ EASTERLY (JOHANN GEORGE², CATHERINE³ ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG⁴ ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH⁵, JOHANN LOFENIUS⁶ ZIRKLE, CONRAD⁷ ZURCKEL) was born July 21, 1796 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died August 20, 1877 in Bush, In. She married WILLIAM SCRUGGS August 02, 1817 in Greene Co., Tn.. He was born 1794.

Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM SCRUGGS:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY and WILLIAM SCRUGGS:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM SCRUGGS and MAGDALENE EASTERLY:
  Marriage: August 02, 1817, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MAGDALENE EASTERLY and WILLIAM SCRUGGS are:
  i. JOHN SCRUGGS, b. 1819.
  ii. GEORGE SCRUGGS, b. 1821.

55. CHRISTINA² BRANNER (JOHN¹, CATHERINE² ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG³ ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH⁴, JOHANN LOFENIUS⁵ ZIRKLE, CONRAD⁶ ZURCKEL) was born April 03, 1778 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va.. She married ADAM RINEHART.

Notes for CHRISTINA BRANNER:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ADAM RINEHART:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of CHRISTINA BRANNER and ADAM RINEHART is:
  i. HANNA³ RINEHART, m. JACOB HYLER.

Notes for HANNA RINEHART:
  Source: Mike Stover < mstover@edcodoc.com > 6-13-2002
My interest starts with Adam Rinehart & Christine Branner New Market, Rockingham County Virginia circa 1780. My GGGGrandmother was Hanna "Hyler" Rinehart daughter of Adam Rinehart & Christine Branner. Would love to connect.

Notes for JACOB HYLER:
Source: Mike Stover <mstover@edcodoc.com> 6-13-2002

56. CATHERINE BRANNER (JOHN6, CATHERINE5 ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born July 21, 1781 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 26, 1866 in Terre Haute, Champaign Co., Oh. She married LEWIS ZIRKLE September 23, 1802, son of GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH RIDENOUR. He was born June 30, 1776 in Forrestville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died January 10, 1856 in Terre haute, Cahmpaign Co., Oh.

Notes for CATHERINE BRANNER:
source: John Grace jwgrace99@yahoo.com --personal e-mail of 10-13-2001from Lawrence Bones --gencircles file --alleylaw@ga.prestige.net

1860 census: Concord, Champaign Co. Oh

Notes for LEWIS ZIRKLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

57. LYDIA HARPINE (ELIZABETH5 BRANNER, CATHERINE4 ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI2, JOHANN LOFENIUS1 ZIRKLE, CONRAD0 ZURCKEL) was born May 13, 1786 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died May 06, 1863 in Greene Co., Tn. She married GEORGE EASTERLY March 03, 1804 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, son of JOHANN EASTERLY and MARY HARPINE. He was born December 20, 1781 in Forestville, Shenendoah Co., Va., and died March 29, 1850 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for LYDIA HARPINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LYDIA HARPINE and GEORGE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage: March 03, 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Children are listed above under (47) George Easterly.

58. JACOB ZIRKLE (JACOB6, MICHAEL5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born 1813 in VA. He married LYDIA JONES March 30, 1834 in Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE:
Source: Sandi Evisizer Koscak -- evisizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACOB ZIRKLE and LYDIA JONES:
Source: Sandi Evisizer Koscak -- evisizer3@aol.com

More About JACOB ZIRKLE and LYDIA JONES:
Marriage: March 30, 1834, Clark Co., Oh

Children of JACOB ZIRKLE and LYDIA JONES are:
  i. SARAH7 ZIRKLE.
  ii. MARY ZIRKLE.
  iii. JANE ZIRKLE.
  iv. ISABELLE ZIRKLE.
  v. DAVID J. ZIRKLE.
59. NOAH 7 ZIRKLE (JACOB 6, MICHAEL 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born 1829 in Va. He married MARTHA FOLTZ January 20, 1846 in Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for NOAH ZIRKLE:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com
1850: Clark Co., Oh

Notes for MARTHA FOLTZ:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NOAH ZIRKLE and MARTHA FOLTZ:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About NOAH ZIRKLE and MARTHA FOLTZ:
Marriage: January 20, 1846, Clark Co., Oh
Children of NOAH ZIRKLE and MARTHA FOLTZ are:
i. RITA 8 ZIRKLE, b. 1847.
ii. ANAMOS ZIRKLE, b. 1850.

60. CHRISTINE 7 ZIRKLE (JACOB 6, MICHAEL 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born November 15, 1812 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died September 25, 1871 in Champaign Co., Oh. She married GEORGE GENTIS June 25, 1833 in Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for CHRISTINE ZIRKLE:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Notes for GEORGE GENTIS:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHRISTINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE GENTIS:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

More About GEORGE GENTIS and CHRISTINE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: June 25, 1833, Clark Co., Oh
Children of CHRISTINE ZIRKLE and GEORGE GENTIS are:
i. LEANNA 8 GENTIS.
ii. JACOB GENTIS.
iii. JOHN GENTIS.
iv. LOUISA GENTIS.
v. DANIEL GENTIS.
vi. SARAH GENTIS.
vii. DAVID GENTIS.
viii. GEORGE GENTIS.
ix. MARY ANN GENTIS.
x. WILLIAM GENTIS.
xi. EMMA GENTIS.
xii. FOREST GENTIS.

61. CATHERINE 7 ZIRKLE (JACOB 6, MICHAEL 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born December 23, 1814 in Shenendoah Co., Va., and died 1891 in Wells Co., In.. She married JOHN HENRY GENTIS December 16, 1832 in German, Clark Co., Ind.

Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Notes for JOHN HENRY GENTIS:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE ZIRKLE and JOHN GENTIS:
Source: Sandi Evilsizer Koscak -- evilsizer3@aol.com
More About JOHN GENTIS and CATHERINE ZIRKLE:
Marriage: December 16, 1832, German, Clark Co., Ind

Children of CATHERINE ZIRKLE and JOHN GENTIS are:

i. JANE GENTIS.
ii. AMANDA GENTIS.
iii. FREDERICK GENTIS.
iv. HENRIETTA GENTIS.
v. MARY ANN GENTIS.
vi. SARAH CAROLINE GENTIS.
vii. ELIZABETH GENTIS.
viii. NOAH GENTIS.
ix. LATICIA GENTIS.

62. GEORGE Washington ZIRKLE (LEWIS, LEWIS, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 05, 1818 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1900.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WEBB:
Marriage: April 16, 1840

Children of GEORGE ZIRKLE and ELIZABETH WEBB are:

i. REUBEN ZIRKLE, b. August 24, 1853, Cabell County, West Virginia; d. April 28, 1913, West Virginia.

Notes for REUBEN ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

ii. CYNTHIA ANN ZIRKLE, b. 1840, W.Va..

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

iii. ANDREW JOHN ZIRKLE, b. 1843, W.Va..

Notes for ANDREW JOHN ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

iv. JAMES L. ZIRKLE, b. 1844, W.Va..

Notes for JAMES L. ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

v. AMANDA W. ZIRKLE, b. 1845, W.Va..

Notes for AMANDA W. ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

vi. JR GEORGE Washington ZIRKLE, b. 1848, W.Va..

Notes for JR GEORGE Washington ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

vii. LIBERRO ZIRKLE, b. 1850.

Notes for LIBERRO ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

63. ARCHIBALD JACOB NICELEY (MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MARGARET DOWNEY February 19, 1839.

Notes for ARCHIBALD JACOB NICELEY:
 source; Dwayne Larry Nucely --Genforum/ Nucely -- dnicely@mzxi.com

Marriage Notes for ARCHIBALD NICELEY and MARGARET DOWNEY:
Marriage: February 19, 1839
Children of ARCHIBALD NICELY and MARGARET DOWNEY are:

110. i. SARAH E. NICELY, b. May 17, 1841; d. April 14, 1902.
111. ii. ANDREW JACKSON NICELY, b. July 05, 1844; d. July 04, 1928.
112. iii. MARY NICELY, b. Abt. 1845.
114. v. EMMA NICELY, b. Abt. 1849.
115. vi. CATHERINE COLEMAN NICELY, b. January 1853.
116. vii. MARGARET E. NICELY, b. April 08, 1855; d. December 21, 1911, Alleghany County, Virginia.
117. viii. ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELY, b. January 1853.
118. ix. MARY NICELY, b. Abt. 1858; m. JAMES D. HOOVER, June 16, 1875.

Notes for MARY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of MATHIAS NICELY and MARY PEAGHITO are:

120. i. LEWIS CASS NICELY.
121. ii. ANDREW JACKSON NICELY, b. 1841.
122. iii. FRANCIS NICELY.
123. iv. ELIZABETH NICELY.
124. v. MARY NICELY.
125. vi. WILLIAM NICELY.
126. vii. SUSAN NICELY.

Children of MATHIAS MATTHEW NICELY and MARY PEAGHITO are:

64. MATHIAS MATTHEW NICELY (MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1812. He married MARY JANE PEAGHITO. She was born 1820, and died September 07, 1893.

Notes for MATHIAS MATTHEW NICELY:
Nate nicely --nnicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Children of JAMES CIRCLE and MARY OATEWALT are:

119. xi. MILDRED ISABELLE NICELY, b. October 20, 1867; d. October 08, 1942.

65. JAMES CIRCLE (PETER, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 01, 1808 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died December 05, 1882 in Jay Co., In. He married MARY OATEWALT August 18, 1833 in Clark Co., Oh, daughter of GEORGE OATEWALT and JOANNA AWL. She was born January 14, 1816 in Va., and died February 20, 1884 in Portland, Jay Co., In.

Notes for JAMES CIRCLE:
Burial: Liber, Jay Co., In

Children of JAMES CIRCLE and MARY OATEWALT are:

i. JOANNA CIRCLE, b. 1835.
ii. SARAH CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1841.
iii. MARGARET CIRCLE, b. Abt. June 03, 1838.
iv. GEORGE CIRCLE, b. 1843.
v. EMMANUEL CIRCLE, b. 1845.
vi. MATTHEW CIRCLE, b. 1848.
viii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1853, Mercer Co., Oh.
ix. EDWARD CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1857, Mercer Co., Oh.
x. ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. November 11, 1860, Mercer Co., Oh; d. June 06, 1929, Portland, Jay Co., In; m. HENRY GLICK, November 27, 1871, Portland, Jay Co., In.

More About HENRY GLICK and ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
Marriage: November 27, 1871, Portland, Jay Co., In
66. CATHERINE CIRCLE (EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOHENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1803 in Botetouret County, Virginia, and died January 17, 1892 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) JACOB BAKER February 23, 1826 in Clarke County, Ohio. He was born 1799 in Virginia, and died December 17, 1859 in Cass County, Indiana. She married (2) JACOB RUST Aft. 1859.

Notes for CATHERINE CIRCLE:
Date of Death from postin on familyhistory.com by Debra hinkle
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

Notes for JACOB BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey has died 12-15-1859

BAKER Jacob Dec / 07 / 1859 Spri. aged 60y.
Sprinkle Cemetery CassCo., In
NOTE: This makes him born 1799

More About JACOB BAKER:
Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

More About JACOB BAKER and CATHERINE CIRCLE:
Marriage: February 23, 1826, Clarke County, Ohio

Notes for JACOB RUST:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

More About JACOB RUST and CATHERINE CIRCLE:
Marriage: Aft. 1859

Children of CATHERINE CIRCLE and JACOB BAKER are:
   i. JOEL BAKER, b. 1827; m. MARY C. RHENEMUS, August 21, 1866.
      Notes for JOEL BAKER:
      Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

      Notes for MARY C. RHENEMUS:
      Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

      More About JOEL BAKER and MARY RHENEMUS:
      Marriage: August 21, 1866

   ii. CATHERINE BAKER, b. 1840.

   iii. EMANUEL BAKER, b. December 30, 1843, Clark County, Ohio; d. August 05, 1917, Cass County, Indiana.

67. JOHN CIRCLE (EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOHENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 21, 1806 in Botetouret County, Virginia, and died April 14, 1861 in Lincoln, Cass County, Indiana. He married (1) CLARA CATHERINE YOUNG December 26, 1835 in Clark County, Ohio, daughter of JOHN YOUNG and MARY YOUNG. She was born September 23, 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 1845 in Clark County, Ohio. He married (2) CATHERINE NEWMAN September 21, 1846 in Clarke Co., Oh.. She was born July 17, 1823 in Clark Co., Oh., and died December 26, 1860 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:
at his Death there was nothing left in his estate- He left $87.25 with debts of 75.02 and his coffin cost $5.00.
Coffin was made by J. S. Marshall
tombstone: Sprinkle cemetery, Cass County, In --4-16-1861 age 51/54 ? 6m, 25 dy

1850 Cass County, In --Jefferson Twp. page 410/ image 54
John Circle 45 farmer b. Va.
   Catherine 27 b. Oh (this is 2nd wife Catherine)
   Mary 12 b. Oh
Sallie 10 b. Oh
William H 3 b. Oh
Mary and Sallie are from first marriage and Wm is from the second

1860 July: Washington twp., CassCo., In census ( with 2nd wife)
John Circle 53 farmer $50 personal; b. Botetouret County, Va.
Catherine 35 b. ClarkCo., Oh (we have 1823 for her = 37 )
Adam 7 b. Cass co, Ind ( would be John Adam )
George W. 5 b. Cass County, In
Napoleon B. 2 b. Cass County,In
Thomas J. 2 b. Cass County, In ( Napoleon and Thomas were twins)

Catherine died in 1860 and John in 1861
Where did these young children go after their parents deaths ???

Source:
More About JOHN CIRCLE:
Burial: April 16, 1861, Sprinkle Cemetery, Lincoln, Cass County, Indiana.
Estate: B677, L-1861/filed 12-31-1863
Occupation: farmer
Will: 1863, proven, Cass Co, IN.

Notes for CLARA CATHARINE YOUNG:
from Compendium of American Genealogy - Gray -- 1st American Families

More About JOHN CIRCLE and CLARA YOUNG:
Marriage: December 26, 1835, Clark County, Ohio

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and CLARA YOUNG are:
123. i. MARY JANE CIRCLE, b. July 20, 1839, Springfield, Clark Co., Oh.; d. September 09, 1911, Carroll Co., In.
   ii. SARAH CIRCLE, b. July 04, 1841, Clark Co., Oh.; d. 1865; m. DAVID D. LENON, May 02, 1864, Cass County, Indiana., BK3 PG 620; b. July 08, 1839, Carroll Co., In.; d. May 16, 1903, Cass Co.,In.

Notes for SARAH CIRCLE:
Source of burial: transcription of stones by Mary M Crockett Shanks
1860 census: Cass Co, In she is not with her father and his 2nd wife and sons
identified as dau of John Circle and Catherine Young
Source; book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, In by Barbara Wolfe --1992 page 29

More About SARAH CIRCLE:
Burial: Crockett Cemetery, Carroll Co., In.
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age10
Comment 1: 1850, In census as "Sallie"

Notes for DAVID D. LENON:
History of Cass County by Thomas B. Helm 1886 -- page 746
DAVID D LENON was born 7-8-1839, in the adjoining county of Carroll, the son of Louis and Mary M (Crockett) Lenon. His parents were both natives of Ohio, of Scotch and Irish descent respectively; the former was born in 1813, the later in 1815. They were united in marriage in 1836. Our subject was reared in his native county on a farm with his parents, attending school at intervals in the primitive log houses of that day. At the age of 20 he was engaged in farm work for himself. Sept 11, 1862, he enlisted in Company B., 46th Regiment Ind Volunteers; he was placed in the Army of the West under Gen U.,S. Grant and participated in the following important engagements : Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River, and was before Vicksburg during the entire siege. at Carrion Crow Bayou where his regiment was almost massacred; and Sabine Cross Roads, making a total of 3 years of active service. On his return home he engaged in saw milling. Dec 19, 1866, he married to Mary M. Segraves, dau of Henry and Mary M. Plank both natives of Pa. and of German descent. They emigrated from Pa to Camden, Carroll County, Ind in the year of 1840. One year later Mrs. Plank died. Our subject's wife was born 10-3-1837 in Pa. By a former marriage which occurred 1-21-1858 to William E. Segraves (who enlisted in July 1862 entered the Union Army was captured and taken prisoner of war and placed in Andersonville Prison, where he died on 10-29-1864) she had born to her 3 children: Alphonso A. Segraves 1-21-1859, James H. born November 21, 1861, and died Mar 2, 1865, Martha L., 2-6-1863. Mr. Lenon is the father of 5 children namely Frank H., 9-21-1867, Fayalvey 6-27-1870, Mary R. 8-1-1872, Daisey A. 5-27, 1876, Fred O. 7-5-1879, all of whom are now living. Mr. Lenon is a member of Post # 14 GAR Loganport. His political views are Republican, in his life occupation of farming he has been successful owning a fine farm situated in Sections 7 and 12 of Deer Creek Twp.

Dates
Source; book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, In by Barbara Wolfe --1992

date of death of 5-16-1903 from Galveston Leader Newspaper.
date of death of 1866 from Linda Goldsberry <lamosse@netusa1.net>
Martha 7

More About DAVID D. LENON:
Burial: Center EUB Cemetery, Young America, In.

More About DAVID LENON and SARAH CIRCLE:
Marriage Notes for SARAH CIRCLE and DAVID LENON:
marriage recorded Cass County, Indiana 3-620

iii. REBECCA CIRCLE, b. 1845, Clark County, Ohio; d. December 14, 1919, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. JOSEPH STEPHENS.

Notes for REBECCA CIRCLE:
1860 census: Jackson Twp., Cass County, In page 647 image 133

REBECCA CIRCLE, b. 1845, Clark County, Ohio; d. December 14, 1919, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. JOSEPH STEPHENS.

Notes for REBECCA CIRCLE:
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana  not with father

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and CATHERINE NEWMAN are:

iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CIRCLE, b. 1847, Clarke Co., Oh.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CIRCLE:
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana age 3


vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON CIRCLE, b. 1855, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CIRCLE:
1870 census: Jefferson Twp./, Cass County, In page 145 / image 5

125.


viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CIRCLE, b. May 19, 1858, Cass County, Indiana., twin; m. LILLIAN F. RUMMELL, November 26, 1885, Cass County, Indiana., BK 10 PG 296.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON CIRCLE and LILLIAN RUMMELL:
Marriage: November 26, 1885, Cass County, Indiana., BK 10 PG 296

68. MARY POLLY CIRCLE (EMANUEL 4, PETER 3, JOHANN LUDWIG 2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 2, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1810. She married WILLIAM T. MC INTIRE August 15, 1833 in Clarke Co., Oh.. He was born Abt. 1808 in Springfield, Clark Co., Oh.

Notes for WILLIAM T. MC INTIRE:
middle initial of T of approx year of birth and place
from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

More About WILLIAM MC INTIRE and MARY CIRCLE:
Marriage: August 15, 1833, Clarke Co., Oh.

Children of MARY CIRCLE and WILLIAM MC INTIRE are:

i. ALBERT MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1834.

Notes for ALBERT MC INTIRE:
name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

ii. OLIVER MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1838.

Notes for OLIVER MC INTIRE:
name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file
iii. ANNA MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1840.
   Notes for ANNA MC INTIRE:
   name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

iv. SAMUEL MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1842.
   Notes for SAMUEL MC INTIRE:
   name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

v. EMMA MC INTIRE, b. Abt. 1844.
   Notes for EMMA MC INTIRE:
   name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

vi. ELIZA JANE MC INTIRE, b. September 15, 1836; d. September 25, 1916, Ogden, Ks; m. JAHU THOMAS KENT, May 24, 1866, Springfield, Clark Co.,Oh.
   Notes for ELIZA JANE MC INTIRE:
   name and birth/death date places from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

   Notes for JAHU THOMAS KENT:
   known as "Jay" name from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

   Marriage Notes for ELIZA MC INTIRE and JAHU KENT:
   marriage date and place from Don L. Clark --PO box "B" --Hebro, Or 97122 --LDS family file

   More About JAHU KENT and ELIZA MC INTIRE:
   Marriage: May 24, 1866, Springfield, Clark Co.,Oh

69. SAMUEL CIRCLE (EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1829, and died 1906 in Clarke Co., Oh.. He married HANNAH OVERHOLSER November 16, 1851 in Clarke Co., Oh..
   Notes for SAMUEL CIRCLE:
   My Great Great Grandfather Samuel Circle was Emanuel(Sp) and Catherines son. Catherines mothers maiden name was Snoke.
   source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

   Notes for HANNAH OVERHOLSER:
   Father: Christopher OVERHOLSER
   Mother: Rebecca GETZ
   source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

   More About SAMUEL CIRCLE and HANNAH OVERHOLSER:
   Marriage: November 16, 1851, Clarke Co., Oh.

   Child of SAMUEL CIRCLE and HANNAH OVERHOLSER is:
   126. i. EMMA8 CIRCLE, d. San Diego, Ca..

70. DANIEL CIRCLE (JOHN LEWIS6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1825 in Va.. He married (1) JULIA ANN ALPHIN Bef. 1850, daughter of RICHARDSON ALPHIN and ELIZABETH CARTER. He married (2) ELLEN WILLIAMSON Aft. 1852. She was born Abt. 1829 in Scotland.
   Notes for DANIEL CIRCLE:
   name from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson
   DATE from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

   Notes for JULIA ANN ALPHIN:
   from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

   More About DANIEL CIRCLE and JULIA ALPHIN:
   Marriage: Bef. 1850

   Notes for ELLEN WILLIAMSON:
   from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

   Marriage Notes for DANIEL CIRCLE and ELLEN WILLIAMSON:
   from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >
   has this as 2nd marriage and after 1850 --but a daughter born in first marriage was born 1852 so 2nd marriage had to be after 1852
More About DANIEL CIRCLE and ELLEN WILLIAMSON:
Marriage: Aft. 1852

Child of DANIEL CIRCLE and JULIA ALPHIN is:
127. i. MARTHA E. 8 CIRCLE, b. 1852; d. 1933.

Children of DANIEL CIRCLE and ELLEN WILLIAMSON are:
ii. JOHN R. 8 CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1853.
iii. MARTHA CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1854.
iv. PHILY CIRCLE, b. Abt. 1855.
v. ANDREW L. CIRCLE, b. 1859.

71. JOHN L. 7 CIRCLE (JOHN LEWIS 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born October 10, 1826, and died February 26, 1899. He married MARY ALPHIN 1848 in Botetouret Co., Va., daughter of RICHARDSON ALPHIN and ELIZABETH CARTER. She died in Locust Bottom cem., Glen wilton, Botetouret Co., Va..

Notes for JOHN L. CIRCLE:
name and dates from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson
resided at Glen Wilson, Va

More About JOHN L. CIRCLE:
Burial: Locust Bottom Cem, Botetouret Co., VA.

Notes for MARY ALPHIN:
name from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson
mary is the sister of Julia Alphin who is the wife of john's older brother Daniel

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARY ALPHIN:
marriage year and place from <jemeyes2@yahoo.com > Judy Coons Peterson

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY ALPHIN:

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and MARY ALPHIN are:
i. MARTHA L. 8 CIRCLE.
ii. BAXTER CIRCLE.
iii. CARRIE CECIL CIRCLE.
iv. NANNIE J. CIRCLE.
v. EMORY CIRCLE.
vi. LEWIS CIRCLE.

72. GEORGE ADAM 7 CIRCLE (JOHN LEWIS 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born March 05, 1818 in Botetouret Co., Va., and died September 02, 1875 in Clinton Co., In.. He married MALINDA RYAN November 01, 1838 in ClintonCo., In, daughter of JAMES RYAN and ALLIS LAMBERT. She was born April 06, 1822 in Oh., and died February 07, 1878 in Clinton Co., In..

Notes for GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE:
Adam or Addison
Source for his family info : Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

More About GEORGE CIRCLE and MALINDA RYAN:
Marriage: November 01, 1838, ClintonCo., In

Children of GEORGE CIRCLE and MALINDA RYAN are:
128. i. JAMES RAYMOND 8 CIRCLE, b. 1865, Scircleville, ClintonCo., In.; d. July 19, 1935.
ii. JOHN CIRCLE, m. MARY ANN SCOTT, December 31, 1864, ClintonCo., In.

Notes for MARY ANN SCOTT:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for JOHN CIRCLE and MARY SCOTT:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

More About JOHN CIRCLE and MARY SCOTT:
Marriage: December 31, 1864, ClintonCo., In

iii. ELLA CIRCLE.
iv. ALLEN A. CIRCLE.
v. EMANUEL E. CIRCLE, m. (1) MAGGIE GOINS; m. (2) LUCY PHILIPS.
vi. HARRIET S.E.C. CIRCLE.
vii. LOUISA MARGARET CIRCLE, b. 1842; d. Bef. January 16, 1934; m. GEORGE W. BAKER.
viii. ELIZABETH JANE CIRCLE, b. April 02, 1844; d. January 27, 1929, Cortez, colo.; m. MATHIAS ELIJAH ORR.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE CIRCLE:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for MATHIAS ELIJAH ORR:
xiv. CAROLINE CIRCLE, b. June 05, 1848; d. January 19, 1926, Clinton Co., In.; m. CURRAN ORR.

Notes for CAROLINE CIRCLE:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for CURRAN ORR:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

x. LUCY ANN CIRCLE, b. 1851; d. 1893; m. JOHN ARTHUR MCCLELLAND.

Notes for LUCY ANN CIRCLE:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for JOHN ARTHUR MCCLELLAND:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

xii. GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE, b. March 02, 1854; d. December 17, 1883; m. MARTHA JULIA ALEXANDER.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for MARTHA JULIA ALEXANDER:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@accs.net (gencircles)

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE:

known as "William"
Christening: 1850 Scotland Co., Missouri 2
Adoption: 1850 Scotland Co., Missouri 2
Living in Scotland Co., MO in 1850.
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Notes for PERMELIA WATSON:
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

Marriage Notes for CHARLES CIRCLE and PERMELIA WATSON:
Source: Robert A. Salzman -- genealogy@e-familytree.net (gencircles)

More About CHARLES CIRCLE and PERMELIA WATSON:
Marriage: February 22, 1843, Van Buren Co., Iowa

Children of CHARLES CIRCLE and PERMELIA WATSON are:

i. VINCENT CIRCLE, b. February 28, 1845, Van Buren Co., Iowa; m. MARY J. CIRCLE.

Notes for VINCENT CIRCLE:
: ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

Notes for MARY J. CIRCLE:
: ancestry.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

ii. LOUISA JANE CIRCLE, b. October 03, 1846, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. February 18, 1855, Scotland Co., Mo.

Notes for LOUISA JANE CIRCLE:
iii. JOHN CIRCLE, b. November 17, 1848, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for JOHN CIRCLE:
ancestery.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

iv. CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE, b. February 15, 1851, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CIRCLE:
ancestery.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

birth of 11-17-1848 Scotland Co., Mo
Source: gencircles files of Buchroder ancestors by David Buckroder <gandalf@pris.ca> 2-20-2001

v. MARY ELIZABETH CIRCLE, b. May 23, 1853, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
ancestery.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

vi. LOIS CAROLINE CIRCLE, b. August 03, 1856, Scotland Co., Mo..

Notes for LOIS CAROLINE CIRCLE:
ancestery.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

vii. GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE, b. January 01, 1859, Linn Co., Ks..

Notes for GEORGE ADAM CIRCLE:
ancestery.com file of Bobspur@compuserve.com

Generation No. 8

74. ISRAEL F. CAPLINGER (JACOB LEWIS, MAGDALENA ZIRKLE, GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) He married SARAH JANE DOVE.

Notes for ISRAEL F. CAPLINGER:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com
a farmer at Criders, Rockingham Co., Va

***************
CORRECTION
Name is not Caplinger it is
Poster: Chester Benson <maxben@chartern.net>

Caplinger

***************
The Caplinger Cemetery was started by Israel Franklin Caplinger which is in Criders, Va.

Notes for SARAH JANE DOVE:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Children of ISRAEL CAPLINGER and SARAH DOVE are:
i. VANBUREN CAPLINGER.
ii. J. HARVEY CAPLINGER.
iii. ISRAEL F. CAPLINGER.

75. E. WESLEY ZIRKLE (GEORGE, MICHAEL, GEORGE HENRY, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 05, 1849.
He married EMMAL L. ROUSH March 20, 1872.

Notes for E. WESLEY ZIRKLE:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com
a farmer

Notes for EMMAL L. ROUSH:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com

Marriage Notes for E. ZIRKLE and EMMA ROUSH:
from Roger Bartlett --- bartlett@onr.com
More About E. ZIRKLE and EMMA ROUSH:
Marriage: March 20, 1872

Children of E. ZIRKLE and EMMA ROUSH are:
   i. ALMIRA 9 ZIRKLE.
   ii. MELVIN G. ZIRKLE.
   iii. AUGUSTUS A. ZIRKLE.
   iv. CARRIE E. ZIRKLE.
   v. LUCY M. ZIRKLE.

76. MARY 8 EASTERLY (CONRAD 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born 1806 in Greene Co., Tn. She married MR. MARONEY.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. MARONEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of MARY EASTERLY and MR. MARONEY are:
   i. NETTIE 9 MARONEY, m. JOHN ROGERS.

   ii. SALLIE MARONEY, m. MR. SCRUGGS.

77. SAMUEL HENRY 8 EASTERLY (CONRAD 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born 1806 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married (1) SARAH BIBLE December 12, 1826 in Greene Co., Tn., daughter of GEORGE BIBLE and MARGUERITE KEICHER. She was born February 03, 1805 in Greene Co., Tn, and died August 17, 1844. He married (2) MARY ANN BOTTLES December 19, 1844 in Greene County, Tennessee. She was born 1813, and died October 12, 1864.

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1850 Census for Greene County, Tennessee lists Samuel Easterly - 44, birthplace: Tennessee, Mary - 37, James - 16, Henry - 12, Jacob - 4, Samuel - 3, Lewis - 1 and Eliza - 7.5

Mar 8, 1866 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Samuel Easterly Sr Comenst Boarding with me him and horse". (David's father wasn't technically Samuel Easterly Sr., but I believe David was referring to his father.)

Notes for SARAH BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

known as Salli
source: Laura Buckmaster (gencircles smart match) 6-17-2002 <buck@jas.net>
**************
3 Mar 1806 Sink Sgp Luth.Ch
source: Richard & Joyce (Arbaugh) Kyker : <rkyker@ntown.com>
gencircles smart match 6-17-2002
they attribute a second marriage to Sarah to a Jones
Samuel Easterly (Husband)

Marriage: 12 DEC 1826 in ,Greene Co, TN
Children:
   James Easterly
   Henry Easterly
   Jacob Easterly
   Sara Margaret Easterly

Jones (Husband)

Children:
   Henry Jones
   Eliza Jones
   Jacob Jones
   Samuel Jones
   Lewis Jones
More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and SARAH BIBLE:
Marriage: December 12, 1826, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for MARY ANN BOTTLES:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

1864 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Mary A. Easterly died October the 12, 1864".

name as Bartels on son Samuel's death certificate

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and MARY BOTTLES:
Marriage: December 19, 1844, Greene County, Tennessee

Children of SAMUEL EASTERLY and SARAH BIBLE are:

129. i. DAVID THOMAS EASTERLY, b. December 01, 1827, GreeneCo., Tn.; d. August 29, 1909, Clinton Co., Oh.

ii. ARVESTA ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. 1828.

Notes for ARVESTA ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1860 Census lists Eliza Easterly, age 17, birthplace Tennessee, in the household of Samuel Birkley, in Boone Co, Indiana. Page 1055, Line 17.10

Oct 14, 1862 Eliza Easterly married Joseph Hull, in Boone County, Indiana.

name as Arvesta Elizabeth Easterly

1880 Census for District 14, Carroll County, Tennessee, lists E W Hall - 53, Elizabeth (Arvesta Elizabeth Easterly??? Except birthplace of both parents is listed as NC) - 52, birthplace: Tennessee. Martha F. - 26, Mary I. - 22, Susan V. - 20, Larerayn - 16, Isadrah - 14, Addison M. - 10, Allen S - 6.27

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

iii. JOSEPH EASTERLY, b. 1830, Tn.; m. MARGARET EASTERLY; b. 1845.

Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY:

1850 Joseph Easterly -18, birthplace: Tennessee, is listed on the same census page as Samuel, line 35, in the William Kinser family. He is listed as a laborer.

Nov 11, 1862 8th Tennessee Infantry organized. Joseph C. Easterly was a member of this unit. There is also a Civil war pension application for Henry P. Easterly, of the 11th Tennessee Cavalry, but he isn't listed on the roster of soldiers in that unit, and I can find no other information about his military service.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
maiden name unknown
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. MARY ANNE EASTERLY, b. 1833.

Notes for MARY ANNE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. JAMES EASTERLY, b. 1834, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. May 17, 1864, Dalton, Ga.; m. MARGARET A. FIELDING; b. 1839.

Notes for JAMES EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1860 Census shows James Easterly - 25, birthplace Tennessee, in the Tinkle household, Democrat Twp., Carroll County, Indiana. Page 493, line 29.9

1864 Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, states that James Easterly died May 17, 1864. Civil War record of James Easterly states
that he was killed on May 7, 1864, in Dalton, Georgia.
He had been in the 10th Infantry Regiment of Indiana, of the
Union Army. His residence was listed as Boone County, Indiana. 14

James served in Co. F of the 10th Ind. he was KIA at Dalton, Ga.

Notes for MARGARET A. FIELDING:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

130.  vi.  GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBLE EASTERLY, b. July 04, 1836, Harrisburg, Greene Co., Tn; d. February 03, 1926, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., In.

131.  vii.  HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY, b. 1838, Cooke Co, Tn.

viii.  JACOB EASTERLY, b. 1839, Cooke Co, Tn.; d. May 11, 1865, Stevenson, Ga.

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

1865  Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Jacob Easterly died
may the 12, A. D. 1865". Civil War record of Jacob Easterly
states he died on May 11, 1865, in Stevenson, Georgia.
His residence is listed as Fountain County, Indiana. He was in
Company "E", 154th Infantry Regiment Indiana, of the Union Army.18

132.  ix.  SARAH MARGARET EASTERLY, b. August 16, 1840, Greene Co., Tn; d. April 20, 1920, Del Rio, Tn.

x.  ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. 1843; m. JOSEPH HULL.

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for JOSEPH HULL:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail

Children of SAMUEL EASTERLY and MARY BOTTLES are:

xi.  JACOB9 EASTERLY, b. 1846, Cocke Co., Tn; d. May 12, 1865, Stevenson, Ga.

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail
Jacob Easterly served in the Civil war and was KIA

xii.  SAMUEL EASTERLY, b. July 11, 1847, Green Co., Tn.; d. April 10, 1930, Burlington Twp., Carroll Co., In.; m. (1) DONA M. GILL, March 24, 1867, Boone Co., Ind.; b. 1846; m. (2) EMMA ADALAID JAMES, January 25, 1877, Carroll Co., Ind.; b. 1854; d. 1932, Carroll Co., In.

Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY:
Apr 10, 1865  Samuel Easterly - 18, enlisted in Company "E", 154th Infantry Regiment Indiana.
Mustered out on June 10, 1865.  (This was the Samuel who was born in 1847.)17

Mar 31, 1867  Samuel Easterly married Dona M. Gill in Boone County, Indiana.19
(This would be Samuel Easterly, who was born in 1847.)

22 1870 census, Union Twp, Boone Co, Indiana.  Page 21, (253), line 36.
1870  Census lists Samuel Easterly, birthplace: Tennessee- 23,
Donna M. - 24, Louis, birthplace: Tennessee - 22.22
Jan 25, 1877  The Boone County marriage of Samuel Easterly and Dona M. Gill lasted fewer than ten years. Samuel Easterly married Adda James in Carroll Co, Indiana.24

32 1900 census, Burlington Township, Carroll County, Indiana.  Page 5, Sheet 3A.
1900  Census lists Samuel Easterly- 52, birthplace: Tennessee, birthplace
of father: Tennessee, birthplace of mother: Tennessee. Adda E.- 47.32

1910  Census lists Samuel Easterly-age 62, birthplace: Tennessee,
birthplace of father: Tennessee, birthplace of mother: Tennessee,
Emma A.-age 54.36

37 1920 census, Burlington Township, Carroll County, Indiana.  Sheet 9 A, Line 32
1920  Census lists Samuel Easterly-age 74, birthplace: Tennessee,
Birthplace of father: Tennessee, birthplace of mother: Tennessee,
Anna A.-age 66.37

Apr 10, 1930  From the death certificate of Samuel A. Easterly:
Name: Samuel A. Easterly,
Date of birth: July 11, 1847,
Birthplace: Green Co., Tenn,
Name of father: Samuel Easterly,
Birthplace of father: Unknown,
Name of mother: Anna Bartels,
Birthplace of mother: Unknown,
Spouse: Emma A. Easterly,
Date of death: April 10, 1930,
Place of death: Burlington Twp., Carroll Co., Indiana.
Burial: Getingsville Cem.41

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY:
Burial: Getingsville Cemetery, Carroll Co., In.

Notes for DONA M. GILL:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY and DONA GILL:
Jan 25, 1867 The Boone County marriage of Samuel Easterly and Dona M. Gill lasted fewer
than ten years. Samuel Easterly married Adda James in Carroll Co, Indiana.24

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and DONA GILL:
Marriage: March 24, 1867, Boone Co., Ind.

Notes for EMMA ADALAID JAMES:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About EMMA ADALAID JAMES:
Burial: Getingsville Cemetery, Carroll Co., In.

More About SAMUEL EASTERLY and EMMA JAMES:
Marriage: January 25, 1877, Carroll Co., Ind.

133. xiii. LEWIS EASTERLY, b. 1849.

78. JAMES WESLEY EASTERLY (CONRAD1, JOHANN GEORGE2, CATHERINEZIRKLE3, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS6 ZIRKLE, CONRAD7 ZURCKEL) was
born August 19, 1826 in Greene Co., Tn, and died 1875 in Ar. He married LOUISA MITCHELL May 11, 1849. She was born 1827 in Tn.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LOUISA MITCHELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JAMES EASTERLY and LOUISA MITCHELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES EASTERLY and LOUISA MITCHELL:
Marriage: May 11, 1849

Children of JAMES EASTERLY and LOUISA MITCHELL are:
i. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. August 16, 1850, Marion Co., Tn.; m. JACOB TROWELL, November 15, 1868.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JACOB TROWELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY and JACOB TROWELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB TROWELL and MARGARET EASTERLY: Marriage: November 15, 1868

ii. SARAH LOUISA EASTERLY, b. April 22, 1853, Marion Co., Tn.

Notes for SARAH LOUISA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. SAMUEL EASTERLY, b. January 16, 1856, Marion Co., Tn.

Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

134. iv. BEARD HOPKINS EASTERLY, b. February 16, 1857, Marion Co., Tn.; d. August 04, 1925, Willits, Ca.

Notes for JOHN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NEVADA VANDIVER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
vi. JAMES ISAAC EASTERLY, b. February 06, 1861, Oregon Co., Mo.
   Notes for JAMES ISAAC EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for MARY EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

135. viii. WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY, b. March 28, 1865, Fulton County, Arkansas.

ix. STANIFORD MARTIN EASTERLY, b. February 16, 1870, Fulton Co., Ark; m. NAOMI WILKINS.
   Notes for STANIFORD MARTIN EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for NAOMI WILKINS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

79. ABRAHAM EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 10, 1798 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died June 17, 1828 in Cooke Co, Tn.. He married ANNA M. PARROTT October 12, 1817 in Tn.. She was born January 19, 1799, and died June 25, 1866 in Cocke Co. Tn..
   Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY:
   Burial: Oven Creek Methodist Church Cemetery
   Notes for ANNA M. PARROTT:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About ANNA M. PARROTT:
   Burial: Cocke Co. Tn.
   Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ANNA PARROTT:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ANNA PARROTT:
   Marriage: October 12, 1817, Tn.
   Children of ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ANNA PARROTT are:
   i. CAROLINE EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.
      Notes for CAROLINE EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   ii. MARY ANNA EASTERLY.
   iii. ISAAC EASTERLY, b. 1820, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1904; m. EMALINE BIBLE, November 06, 1851.
      Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for EMALINE BIBLE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Marriage Notes for ISAAC EASTERLY and EMALINE BIBLE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      More About ISAAC EASTERLY and EMALINE BIBLE:
      Marriage: November 06, 1851
   iv. FRANCIS EASTERLY, b. 1822, Greene Co., tn.; m. NANCY MALONEY.
      Notes for FRANCIS EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for NANCY MALONEY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   v. MARION EASTERLY, b. 1824.
   vi. NARCISIA EASTERLY, b. 1826, Greene Co., tn.; d. February 27, 1880, Odessa, Mo.; m. GROSS L. SCRUGGS KESTERSON.
      Notes for NARCISIA EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for GROSS L. SCRUGGS KESTERSON:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   vii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. 1828.

80. ISAAC EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 20, 1800 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died 1869. He married NANCY JONES. She was born Abt. 1813.
Children of ISAAC EASTERLY and NANCY JONES are:

i. CLARINDA EASTERLY.

ii. SARAH EASTERLY.

iii. JACOB EASTERLY.

iv. ISAAC EASTERLY.

v. RUTH C. EASTERLY.

vi. MARY E. EASTERLY.

vii. ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. 1830; m. ROBERT WEBB.

Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROBERT WEBB:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. LOUISA EASTERLY, b. 1835; m. WILLIAM BROCK.

Notes for LOUISA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM BROCK:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. JOHN B. EASTERLY, b. 1838, Lownde Co., Al.; d. June 22, 1914, Live Oak, La.; m. ELIZABETH JANE SPILLER, July 04, 1865.

Notes for JOHN B. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE SPILLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH SPILLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH SPILLER:
Marriage: July 04, 1865

81. JACOB EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 18, 1802 in Greene Co., Tn, and died June 19, 1883 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARGARET E. WHITTENBURG February 17, 1825 in Greene Co., Tn.. She was born September 10, 1802, and died November 06, 1857.

Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET E. WHITTENBURG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JACOB EASTERLY and MARGARET WHITTENBURG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB EASTERLY and MARGARET WHITTENBURG:
Marriage: February 17, 1825, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JACOB EASTERLY and MARGARET WHITTENBURG are:

i. DIANA EASTERLY.

ii. HESTER EASTERLY.

iii. ADALINE EASTERLY, m. VALENTINE SEVIER LOTSPEICH.

Notes for ADALINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for VALENTINE SEVIER LOTSPEICH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. MARY ROBINETTE EASTERLY, b. August 19, 1826; d. April 17, 1885; m. AMOS WILLS LOTSPEOCH, February 26, 1846.

Notes for MARY ROBINETTE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for AMOS WILLS LOTSPEOCH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and AMOS LOTSPEOCH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AMOS LOTSPEOCH and MARY EASTERLY:
v. CATHERINE VIENNA EASTERLY, b. April 29, 1830; d. April 26, 1900, Tn.; m. MILTON HALE, February 08, 1855.

Notes for CATHERINE VIENNA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MILTON HALE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY and MILTON HALE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MILTON HALE and CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Marriage: February 08, 1855

vi. MARGARET E. EASTERLY, b. November 15, 1831; d. October 02, 1855, Greene Co., Tn..

Notes for MARGARET E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. SARAH EASTERLY, b. July 18, 1833; d. January 09, 1854.

Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. WILLIAM WHITTENBURG EASTERLY, b. July 13, 1834; d. March 29, 1893, Tn.; m. SUSAN F. EVANS, August 16, 1859.

Notes for WILLIAM WHITTENBURG EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SUSAN F. EVANS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and SUSAN EVANS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and SUSAN EVANS:
Marriage: August 16, 1859

82. CHRISTIAN EASTERLY (JACOB 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 5, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 22, 1804 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died July 02, 1881 in Russell Co., Va.. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH BURDINE January 11, 1831. She was born July 03, 1806 in Russell Co., Va., and died December 05, 1855. He married (2) SARA ANN CYNTHIA BURNETT October 30, 1860. She was born March 24, 1835, and died March 29, 1915.

Notes for CHRISTIAN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH BURDINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and NANCY BURDINE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and NANCY BURDINE:
Marriage: January 11, 1831

Notes for SARA ANN CYNTHIA BURNETT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and SARA BURNETT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and SARA BURNETT:
Marriage: October 30, 1860

Children of CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and NANCY BURDINE are:

i. MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. November 13, 1831, Russell Co., Va.; d. 1903; m. AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON, October 25, 1853.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for AUGUSTINE F. SHANNON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and AUGUSTINE SHANNON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About AUGUSTINE SHANNON and MARY EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 25, 1853

ii. JOHN EMORY CLARK EASTERLY, b. June 19, 1834, Russell Co., Va.; d. May 23, 1916; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH JESSEE; m. (2) MARGARET ASTON MONTGOMERY, May 24, 1854.

Notes for JOHN EMORY CLARK EASTERLY:
Notes for MARY ELIZABETH JESSEE:
known as Bettie

Notes for MARGARET ASTON MONTGOMERY:

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and MARGARET MONTGOMERY:

Notes for NATHAN WEBSTER EASTERLY:

Notes for ELIZABETH ELLINGTON FUGATE:

Marriage Notes for NATHAN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH FUGATE:

Notes for WILLIAM CHRIATIAN PAYNE EASTERLY:

Notes for SARA ELLEN FIELDS:

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and SARA FIELDS:

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY OTTERBINE EASTERLY:

Notes for DELLA LULA EVILINE BALTIMORE PURCELL:

Marriage Notes for CHARLES EASTERLY and DELLA PURCELL:

Marriage: May 24, 1854

iii. NATHAN WEBSTER EASTERLY, b. September 09, 1840; m. ELIZABETH ELLINGTON FUGATE, March 20, 1862.

Children of CHRISTIAN EASTERLY and SARA BURNETT are:
iv. FRANCIS ELIZA BELL EASTERLY, b. September 27, 1861, Russell Co., Va.; d. March 07, 1903, Merrit, Tx.; m. JR. JAMES M. PURCELL, December 22, 1879, Lebanon, Va..

Notes for FRANCIS ELIZA BELL EASTERLY:
Notes for JR. JAMES M. PURCELL:

Marriage Notes for FRANCIS EASTERLY and JAMES PURCELL:

More About JAMES PURCELL and FRANCIS EASTERLY:

v. WILLIAM CHRIATIAN PAYNE EASTERLY, b. August 08, 1864; m. SARA ELLEN FIELDS, September 04, 1889.

Notes for WILLIAM CHRIATIAN PAYNE EASTERLY:
Notes for SARA ELLEN FIELDS:

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and SARA FIELDS:

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and SARA FIELDS:
Marriage: September 04, 1889

vi. CHARLES WESLEY OTTERBINE EASTERLY, b. January 04, 1871; m. DELLA LULA EVILINE BALTIMORE PURCELL, December 23, 1889.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY OTTERBINE EASTERLY:
Notes for DELLA LULA EVILINE BALTIMORE PURCELL:

Marriage Notes for CHARLES EASTERLY and DELLA PURCELL:

More About CHARLES EASTERLY and DELLA PURCELL:
Marriage: December 23, 1889

83. RUTH EASTERLY (JACOB 7, JOHANN GEORGI 6, CATHERINÉ ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born November 11, 1806. She married MR. FORBION.

Notes for RUTH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. FORBION:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of RUTH EASTERLY and MR. FORBION are:
84. CLARISSA EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 05, 1809 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died June 20, 1882 in Cooke Co, Tn. She married WILLIAM OTTINGER.

Notes for CLARISSA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM OTTINGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of CLARISSA EASTERLY and WILLIAM OTTINGER is:

i. HESTER OTTINGER, b. January 30, 1847; d. April 08, 1870, Parrotsville, Tn.

Notes for HESTER OTTINGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

85. GEORGE EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 01, 1810 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died May 28, 1862 in Cocke Co, Tn. He married ELIZABETH ALLEN February 1838 in Pigeon River, Tn. She was born May 24, 1815, and died November 17, 1901 in Cocke Co, Tn.

Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH ALLEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH ALLEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH ALLEN:
Marriage: February 1838, Pigeon River, Tn.

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH ALLEN are:

i. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. February 11, 1839, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. December 09, 1853, Cocke Co. Tn.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. ROBERT CHRISTIAN EASTERLY, b. 1840, Cocke Co. Tn.

Notes for ROBERT CHRISTIAN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. EPHRAIM H. EASTERLY, b. September 01, 1841, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. Aft. December 1841, Cocke Co. Tn.

Notes for EPHRAIM H. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EPHRAIM H. EASTERLY:
Burial: Cocke Co. Tn.

86. NOAH WEBSTER EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 25, 1812 in Parrottsville, Tn, and died January 04, 1870 in Cooke Co, Tn. He married (1) JULIE ANN GILLESPIE December 09, 1845 in Greene Co., Tn. She was born March 12, 1820, and died 1860. He married (2) ROXANNA SMITH 1860. She was born June 16, 1836, and died August 16, 1916.

Notes for NOAH WEBSTER EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JULIE ANN GILLESPIE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for NOAH EASTERLY and JULIE GILLESPIE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NOAH EASTERLY and JULIE GILLESPIE:
Marriage: December 09, 1845, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for ROXANNA SMITH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NOAH EASTERLY and ROXANNA SMITH:
Marriage: 1860

Children of NOAH EASTERLY and JULIE GILLESPIE are:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. September 07, 1846; d. September 08, 1886; m. JAMES HOLLAND.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Notes for JAMES HOLLAND:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARY C. EASTERLY, b. July 24, 1848.
Notes for MARY C. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. ELIZABETH W. EASTERLY, b. December 20, 1850.
Notes for ELIZABETH W. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. CLARISSA ANN EASTERLY, b. December 12, 1852; m. EDWARD WEAVER.
Notes for CLARISSA ANN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for EDWARD WEAVER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. ESABELL EASTERLY, b. September 18, 1860.
Notes for ESABELL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of NOAH EASTERLY and ROXANNA SMITH is:
vi. MARGARET BELL EASTERLY, b. February 14, 1871; m. DAVID HARMON FRANCHER, May 16, 1889.
Notes for MARGARET BELL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for DAVID HARMON FRANCHER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Linda,
This one I caught before. For whatever reason, the family decided to allow the name of the deceased father to be assigned to the infant. I decided to let it stand, but, would never allow any progression beyond the birth and marriage, as you see in my files.
In my files there is a note to that effect.
Good work.
Frank

*****************************************************

Notes for DAVID MULLENDER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS J. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of CATHERINE EASTERLY and DAVID MULLENDER are:
i. JOHN MULLENDER.
ii. GEORGE MULLENDER.
iii. FLORA MULLENDER.
iv. MARGARET MULLENDER.

87. CATHERINE EASTERLY (JACOB, JOHANN GEORG, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 25, 1818, and died 1886. She married DAVID MULLENDER.
Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for DAVID MULLENDER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of CATHERINE EASTERLY and DAVID MULLENDER are:
i. JOHN MULLENDER.

88. THOMAS J. EASTERLY (PHILIP ABRAHAM, JOHANN GEORG, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 30, 1811 in Greene Co., Tn, and died May 05, 1878 in Greene Co., Tn. He married CAROLINE CURETON January 18, 1838 in Greene Co., Tn. She died November 11, 1889.
Notes for THOMAS J. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for CAROLINE CURETON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Marriage Notes for THOMAS EASTERLY and CAROLINE CURETON:
More About THOMAS EASTERLY and CAROLINE CURETON:
Marriage: January 18, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of THOMAS EASTERLY and CAROLINE CURETON are:

i. JULIA EASTERLY, b. November 13, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.; d. June 15, 1903.
   Notes for JULIA EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARTHA LOU EASTERLY, b. May 1841, Greene Co., Tn.; d. September 18, 1891, Chattanooga, Tn; m. PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY, February 24, 1867; b. October 27, 1841.
   Notes for MARTHA LOU EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Marriage Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY and PHILIP EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. P. LIVINGSTON EASTERLY, b. Abt. 1843, Greene Co., Tn.
    Notes for P. LIVINGSTON EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. CATHERINE EASTERLY, b. Abt. 1846.

v. SUSAN EASTERLY, b. August 27, 1850, Greene Co., Tn.; d. August 17, 1917; m. EDWARD WEAVER.
   Notes for SUSAN EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for EDWARD WEAVER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. RICHARD MARION EASTERLY, b. January 08, 1855, Greene Co., Tn.; d. February 09, 1932, Cocke Co. Tn.; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH EASTERLY, August 03, 1878, Greene Co., Tn.
   Notes for RICHARD MARION EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Marriage Notes for RICHARD EASTERLY and MARGARET EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. ALLIE EASTERLY, b. 1859, Greene Co., Tn.; d. November 08, 1932.
   Notes for ALLIE EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. THOMAS LOVE EASTERLY, b. December 24, 1861, Greene Co., Tn.; d. August 28, 1908, Chattanooga, Tn; m. NETTIE HENRY.
    Notes for THOMAS LOVE EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
    Notes for NETTIE HENRY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

89. REUBEN EASTERLY (PHILIP ABRAHAM, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 05, 1814 in Greene Co., Tn, and died April 02, 1884 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARGARET A. TROBOUGH December 27, 1838. She was born January 11, 1813, and died January 02, 1878.

Notes for REUBEN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET A. TROBOUGH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for REUBEN EASTERLY and MARGARET TROBOUGH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About REUBEN EASTERLY and MARGARET TROBOUGH:
Marriage: December 27, 1838

Children of REUBEN EASTERLY and MARGARET TROBOUGH are:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. September 16, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.; m. GEORGE JACKSON, October 03, 1861.
Notes for CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GEORGE JACKSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE EASTERLY and GEORGE JACKSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE JACKSON and CATHERINE EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 03, 1861

ii. PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY, b. October 27, 1841; m. MARTHA LOU EASTERLY, February 24, 1867; b. May 1841, Greene Co., tn.; d. September 18, 1891, Chattanooga, Tn.

Notes for PHILIP ADELIA CLAYTON EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARTHA LOU EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY and MARTHA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and MARTHA EASTERLY:
Marriage: February 24, 1867

iii. SIDNEY EANARD EASTERLY, b. May 10, 1846, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SIDNEY EANARD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. WILLIAM ABRAHAM CLARK EASTERLY, b. September 05, 1848, Greene Co., tn.; d. November 05, 1917; m. C. JANE WAMPLER, October 27, 1875.

Notes for WILLIAM ABRAHAM CLARK EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for C. JANE WAMPLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and C. WAMPLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and C. WAMPLER:
Marriage: October 27, 1875

v. MARGARET LOUISIANA EASTERLY, b. October 23, 1850, Greene Co., tn.; d. December 17, 1873.

Notes for MARGARET LOUISIANA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. MILLARD CRITTINGDON MARION EASTERLY, b. December 30, 1852, Greene Co., tn.; d. Abt. 1918, Dexter area, Cowley Co., Ks; m. LAURA ANN EASTERLY EASTERLY, September 30, 1880.

Notes for MILLARD CRITTINGDON MARION EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LAURA ANN EASTERLY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MILLARD EASTERLY and LAURA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MILLARD EASTERLY and LAURA EASTERLY:
Marriage: September 30, 1880

90. JOEL BOWERS' EASTERLY (PHILIP ABRAHAM, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 15, 1822 in Greene Co., Tn, and died December 18, 1871 in Greene Co., Tn. He married MARGARET PEGGY RAGEN January 30, 1856 in Greene Co., Tn. She was born Abt. 1824, and died February 21, 1894.

Notes for JOEL BOWERS EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET PEGGY RAGEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOEL EASTERLY and MARGARET RAGEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOEL EASTERLY and MARGARET RAGEN:
Marriage: January 30, 1856, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of JOEL EASTERLY and MARGARET RAGEN are:
i. CHARLEY C. EASTERLY, b. December 24, 1857; d. February 13, 1939; m. ELLEN BEWLEY.

Notes for CHARLEY C. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELLEN BEWLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. WILLIAM EASTERLY, b. Abt. 1860; d. 1937; m. MARY EASTERLY, March 12, 1903.

Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:
maiden name unknown
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and MARY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and MARY EASTERLY:
Marriage: March 12, 1903

iii. PHILIP MARION EASTERLY, b. August 20, 1862; d. Abt. 1936; m. MARY LOU SMELCER, April 14, 1892.

Notes for PHILIP MARION EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY LOU SMELCER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY and MARY SMELCER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and MARY SMELCER:
Marriage: April 14, 1892

91. RACHEL EASTERLY (GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 23, 1806 in Greene Co., Tn, and died August 03, 1861 in Greene Co., Tn. She married JOHN REECE March 19, 1833 in Tn. He was born September 16, 1809 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 01, 1882 in Greene Co., tn.

Notes for RACHEL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RACHEL EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for JOHN REECE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN REECE:
Burial: Greene Co., tn.

Marriage Notes for RACHEL EASTERLY and JOHN REECE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN REECE and RACHEL EASTERLY:
Marriage: March 19, 1833, Tn.

Children of RACHEL EASTERLY and JOHN REECE are:
   i. REUBEN E. REECE, b. March 05, 1834, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1907; m. ELIZABETH HALL, March 13, 1855.

      Notes for REUBEN E. REECE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

      Notes for ELIZABETH HALL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

      Marriage Notes for REUBEN REECE and ELIZABETH HALL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

      More About REUBEN REECE and ELIZABETH HALL:
      Marriage: March 13, 1855

   ii. LYDIA J. REECE, b. December 29, 1835, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 18, 1914, Morristown, Tn; m. MOSES NEAS.

      Notes for LYDIA J. REECE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

      Notes for MOSES NEAS:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   iii. MARY MAGDALENE REECE, b. January 07, 1838, Greene Co., tn.; d. June 09, 1894, Greene Co., tn.; m. ANDREW NEAS.
iv. MARTHA E. REECE, b. May 10, 1840, Greene County, Tennessee; m. (1) PHILIP BLAZER; m. (2) ZADOC L. ROBINSON, August 22, 1865.

v. SALLY A. REECE, b. August 30, 1842, Greene Co., Tn.; m. JOSEPH WARD.

92. ELIZABETH EASTERLY (GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 09, 1810 in Greene Co., Tn, and died October 16, 1848 in Caney Branch, Greene Co., Tn.. She married CORNELIUS SMELSER October 18, 1840 in Tn.. He was born 1810 in Greene Co., Tn..
iv. RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY, b. December 08, 1842, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 29, 1919, Greene Co., tn.

v. LEANNA R. EASTERLY, b. February 25, 1847, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 02, 1873, Greene Co., tn.

Notes for LEANNA R. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEANNA R. EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn


ix. LAURA E. EASTERLY, b. March 20, 1858, Greene Co., tn.; m. ALFRED L. SPENCER, December 1897.

Notes for LAURA E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LAURA E. EASTERLY:
Burial: Ca.

Notes for ALFRED L. SPENCER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ALFRED SPENCER and LAURA EASTERLY:
Marriage: December 1897

94. PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY (GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 03, 1813 in Greene Co., Tn, and died November 09, 1884 in Greene Co., Tn. He married ELIZABETH NEAS 1838 in Tn. She was born June 28, 1818 in Parrotsville, Tn, and died August 04, 1871 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP HARPINE EASTERLY:
Burial: Salem Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for ELIZABETH NEAS:
Nease/ Neas
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZABETH NEAS:
Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and ELIZABETH NEAS:
Marriage: 1838, Tn.

Children of PHILIP EASTERLY and ELIZABETH NEAS are:

i. THOMAS N. EASTERLY, b. December 26, 1839, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1864.

Notes for THOMAS N. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. PHOEBE CAROLINE EASTERLY, b. June 11, 1841, Greene Co., tn.; m. IRANIUS EISENHOUR.

Notes for PHOEBE CAROLINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for IRANIUS EISENHOUR:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. ABRAHAM H. EASTERLY, b. November 15, 1842, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 14, 1907, Johnson City, Tn.

iv. LYDIA C. EASTERLY, b. April 02, 1844, Greene Co., tn..


vi. LUCRECIA ADALINE EASTERLY, b. January 09, 1848, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1857.

Notes for LUCRECIA ADALINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file


viii. FRANCES LEONARD EASTERLY, b. August 27, 1851, Greene Co., tn.; d. February 18, 1910, Springdale, Ar.; m. ELBERT ELLIS.

Notes for FRANCES LEONARD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELBERT ELLIS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY, b. August 05, 1852, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. February 18, 1910.

x. GEORGE SOCRATES EASTERLY, b. April 26, 1853, Salem. Cocke Co., Tn.; d. October 31, 1912, Springdale, Ar.

xi. JAMES M. EASTERLY, b. February 09, 1855, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. November 03, 1929; m. MALISSA BOYER.

Notes for JAMES M. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About JAMES M. EASTERLY:
Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for MALISSA BOYER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

xii. MARTHA JANE EASTERLY, b. January 18, 1858, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. January 01, 1903, Springdale, Ar.; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS, July 20, 1876.

Notes for MARTHA JANE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY and THOMAS DAVIS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS DAVIS and MARTHA EASTERLY:
Marriage: July 20, 1876

xiii. LAURA ETTA EASTERLY, b. 1863; m. MARION W. PRICE, January 10, 1892.

Notes for LAURA ETTA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARION W. PRICE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LAURA EASTERLY and MARION PRICE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARION PRICE and LAURA EASTERLY:
Marriage: January 10, 1892

95. MAGDALENE8 EASTERLY (GEORGE7, JOHANN GEORGE6, CATHERINE5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born March 08, 1816 in Greene Co., Tn, and died December 26, 1890 in Cocke Co. Tn. She married BENJAMIN F. NEAS March 10, 1836 in Greene Co., Tn. He was born January 12, 1813 in Greene Co., Tn, and died May 17, 1886 in Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MAGDALENE EASTERLY:
Burial: Salem Church Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BENJAMIN F. NEAS:
Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for MAGDALENE EASTERLY and BENJAMIN NEAS:
married at Easterly House by Rev. George
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About BENJAMIN NEAS and MAGDALENE EASTERLY:
Marriage: March 10, 1836, Greene Co., Tn.

Children of MAGDALENE EASTERLY and BENJAMIN NEAS are:
i. DARIUS E.9 NEAS, b. January 16, 1837, Cocke Co., Tn; d. December 05, 1846, Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for DARIUS E. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARY E. NEAS, b. April 07, 1839, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. January 21, 1913; m. WILEY CHAPMAN, September 17, 1857.

Notes for MARY E. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILEY CHAPMAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARY NEAS and WILEY CHAPMAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILEY CHAPMAN and MARY NEAS:
Marriage: September 17, 1857

iii. MARTHA EMELINE NEAS, b. June 05, 1842, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. January 31, 1913, Washington DC; m. ROBERT A. RAGAN, January 05, 1862.

Notes for MARTHA EMELINE NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for ROBERT A. RAGAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MARTHA NEAS and ROBERT RAGAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ROBERT RAGAN and MARTHA NEAS:
Marriage: January 05, 1862

iv. NANDISSA NEAS, b. May 25, 1844, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. August 1885; m. POWELL RADER.

Notes for NANDISSA NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for POWELL RADER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. LENORA A. NEAS, b. October 12, 1847, Cocke Co. Tn.; m. FRANK S. RADER, December 01, 1867.

Notes for LENORA A. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for FRANK S. RADER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LENORA NEAS and FRANK RADER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANK RADER and LENORA NEAS:
Marriage: December 01, 1867


Notes for LYDIA K. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. LAURA S. NEAS, b. February 25, 1852, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. March 02, 1873; m. WILLIAM H. GREER.

Notes for LAURA S. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM H. GREER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. SARAH JANE NEAS, b. December 14, 1854, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. May 1930, Parrotsville, Tn.; m. DANIEL E. NEAS.

Notes for SARAH JANE NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DANIEL E. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. FRANK NEAS, b. July 19, 1857, Cocke Co. Tn.; d. Parrotsville, Tn; m. MARGARET N. LAWSON, February 03, 1881.

Notes for FRANK NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANK NEAS:
Burial: Newport, Tn.

Notes for MARGARET N. LAWSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for FRANK NEAS and MARGARET LAWSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About FRANK NEAS and MARGARET LAWSON:
Marriage: February 03, 1881

x. SUSAN ALICE NEAS, b. August 09, 1862, Cocke Co. Tn.; m. LEONARD R. JONES, October 28, 1885.

Notes for SUSAN ALICE NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SUSAN ALICE NEAS:
Burial: Herriman, Tn.

Notes for LEONARD R. JONES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for SUSAN NEAS and LEONARD JONES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About LEONARD JONES and SUSAN NEAS:
Marriage: October 28, 1885

96. AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY (GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 06, 1819 in Greene Co., Tn, and died November 22, 1880 in Greene Co., Tn. He married ELIZA R. MALONE 1847. She was born November 17, 1827 in Greene Co., Tn., and died April 29, 1893 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
known as "Brose"

More About AMBROSE GORE EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for ELIZA R. MALONE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELIZA R. MALONE:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

More About AMBROSE EASTERLY and ELIZA MALONE:
Marriage: 1847

Children of AMBROSE EASTERLY and ELIZA MALONE are:
  i. SARAH LONESA EASTERLY, b. August 20, 1848, Greene Co., Tn.; d. April 20, 1880, Greene Co., Tn.; m. RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY, March 24, 1867; b. December 08, 1842, Greene Co., Tn.; d. May 29, 1919, Greene Co., Tn..

  Notes for SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  More About SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:
  Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

  Notes for RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  More About RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:
  Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

  Marriage Notes for SARAH EASTERLY and RUFUS EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  More About RUFUS EASTERLY and SARAH EASTERLY:
  Marriage: March 24, 1867

  ii. MARY M. EASTERLY, b. March 31, 1850, Greene Co., Tn.; d. January 29, 1889, Greene Co., Tn.; m. STURM E. OTTINGER.

  Notes for MARY M. EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  More About MARY M. EASTERLY:
  Burial: Oven Creek Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

  Notes for STURM E. OTTINGER:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  iii. SOPHRONA E. EASTERLY, b. May 20, 1853, Greene Co., Tn.; m. J. BENJAMIN SCRUGGS, April 17, 1879, Greene Co., Tn..

  Notes for SOPHRONA E. EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  Notes for J. BENJAMIN SCRUGGS:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  Marriage Notes for SOPHRONA EASTERLY and J. SCRUGGS:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  More About J. SCRUGGS and SOPHRONA EASTERLY:
  Marriage: April 17, 1879, Greene Co., Tn.

  iv. MARTHA F. EASTERLY, b. November 02, 1855, Greene Co., Tn.; d. August 06, 1894, Parrotsville, Tn.; m. MICAHEL FLEENOR.

  Notes for MARTHA F. EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  Notes for MICAHEL FLEENOR:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  v. HESTER A. EASTERLY, b. June 08, 1857, Greene Co., Tn.; m. JAMES L. HURLEY, November 11, 1883.

  Notes for HESTER A. EASTERLY:
  Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for JAMES L. HURLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for HESTER EASTERLY and JAMES HURLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES HURLEY and HESTER EASTERLY:
Marriage: November 11, 1883

vi. ALPHA J. EASTERLY, b. September 02, 1859, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1925; m. DAVID SWATZEL, June 01, 1882.

Notes for ALPHA J. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DAVID SWATZEL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ALPHA EASTERLY and DAVID SWATZEL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID SWATZEL and ALPHA EASTERLY:
Marriage: June 01, 1882

vii. LYDIA ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. April 30, 1861, Greene Co., tn.; d. August 04, 1862, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LYDIA ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LYDIA ELIZABETH EASTERLY:

viii. LUTHER GERARD EASTERLY, b. October 25, 1867, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 19, 1919, Greene Co., tn.; m. NANCY T. HURLEY, May 23, 1890.

Notes for LUTHER GERARD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LUTHER GERARD EASTERLY:
Burial: Lutheran Memorial Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for NANCY T. HURLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LUTHER EASTERLY and NANCY HURLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LUTHER EASTERLY and NANCY HURLEY:
Marriage: May 23, 1890

ix. LILLY B. EASTERLY, b. June 19, 1870, Greene Co., tn.; m. JAMES H. HAWK, April 22, 1886.

Notes for LILLY B. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES H. HAWK:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LILLY EASTERLY and JAMES HAWK:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES HAWK and LILLY EASTERLY:
Marriage: April 22, 1886

97. REUBEN MOORE EASTERLY (GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 24, 1821 in Greene Co., Tn, and died May 08, 1862 in Greene Co., Tn. He married SUSAN MALONE April 16, 1844. She was born 1821 in Greene Co., Tn, and died March 07, 1900 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for REUBEN MOORE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About REUBEN MOORE EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Church Cemetery, Greenville, Tn.

Notes for SUSAN MALONE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SUSAN MALONE:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for REUBEN EASTERLY and SUSAN MALONE:
Marriage: April 16, 1844

Children of REUBEN EASTERLY and SUSAN MALONE are:

i. GEORGE ADOLPHUS EASTERLY, b. February 05, 1845, Greene Co., Tn.

   Notes for LAFAYETTE F. EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for VIRGINIA ANN HAMILTON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Marriage Notes for LAFAYETTE EASTERLY and VIRGINIA HAMILTON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About LAFAYETTE EASTERLY and VIRGINIA HAMILTON:
   Marriage: July 09, 1882

iii. PENELOPE R. EASTERLY, b. 1856, Greene Co., Tn.; m. ALEXANDER MYERS.

   Notes for PENELOPE R. EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for ALEXANDER MYERS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. RUFUS F. EASTERLY, b. June 23, 1858, Greene Co., Tn.; d. June 07, 1933, Greeneville, Tn; m. ABIGAIL JONA HOGAN, July 31, 1884.

   More About RUFUS F. EASTERLY:
   Burial: Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Cocke Co., Tn.

   Notes for ABIGAIL JONA HOGAN:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Marriage Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY and ABIGAIL HOGAN:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About RUFUS EASTERLY and ABIGAIL HOGAN:
   Marriage: July 31, 1884

v. HESTER EASTERLY, b. 1860, Greene Co., Tn.; m. (1) MR. LOVELL; m. (2) MR. WEAVER.

   Notes for HESTER EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for MR. LOVELL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for MR. WEAVER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. LENORA EASTERLY, b. 1862, Greene Co., Tn.

   Notes for LENORA EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. MILLARD EASTERLY, b. Bef. 1862, Greene Co., Tn.

   Notes for MILLARD EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

98. MARGARET EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 13, 1807 in Greene Co., Tn, and died January 13, 1899 in Cooke Co, Tn. She married ALFRED MIMS April 30, 1823 in Greenville, Tn. He was born June 17, 1800 in Greene Co., Tn., and died December 05, 1837 in Tn.

   Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About MARGARET EASTERLY:
   Burial: Oven Creek Methodist Church Cemetery

   Notes for ALFRED MIMS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About ALFRED MIMS:
   Burial: Oven Creek Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn.

   Marriage Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY and ALFRED MIMS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About ALFRED MIMS and MARGARET EASTERLY:
   Marriage: April 30, 1823, Greenville, Tn.

   Children of MARGARET EASTERLY and ALFRED MIMS are:
i. MOSES* MIMS.
   Notes for MARY MIMS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. AARON L. MIMS.

iii. MARY MIMS, m. MR. SMITH.
   Notes for MARY MIMS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MR. SMITH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. DREWRY A. MIMS.

v. JARVIS MIMS.

vi. WILLIAM C. MIMS.

vii. AMELIA E. MIMS, b. 1829.

99. MARY* EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER*, JOHANN GEORGE*, CATHERINE* ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG* ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*, JOHANN LOFENIUS* ZIRKLE, CONRAD* ZURCKEL) was born August 12, 1809 in Greene Co., Tn, and died April 21, 1879 in JacksonCo., Il. She married WILLIAM M. TROBAUGH October 30, 1834. He was born 1820.

Notes for MARY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM M. TROBAUGH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM TROBAUGH and MARY EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 30, 1834

Children of MARY EASTERLY and WILLIAM TROBAUGH are:
i. JOHN* TROBAUGH, b. July 28, 1835, Greene Co., tn.; m. MRY HALE.
   Notes for JOHN TROBAUGH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MRY HALE:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. AARON TROBAUGH, b. 1837, Greene Co., tn.
   Notes for AARON TROBAUGH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. REANOR TROBAUGH, b. 1839.

iv. CASPER RENO TROBAUGH, b. August 03, 1839, Greene Co., tn.
   Notes for CASPER RENO TROBAUGH:
   possibly twin to Reanor
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MARY HALE:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. SARAH TROBAUGH, b. 1841, Greene Co., tn.
   Notes for SARAH TROBAUGH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. CHARLOTTE TROBAUGH, b. 1843, Greene Co., tn.; m. GARRET DILLINGER.
   Notes for CHARLOTTE TROBAUGH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for GARRET DILLINGER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

100. MOSES* EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER*, JOHANN GEORGE*, CATHERINE* ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG* ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH*, JOHANN LOFENIUS* ZIRKLE, CONRAD* ZURCKEL) was born September 21, 1812 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Robertson Co., Tx. He married (1) MARY BIBLE COCHRAN Bef. 1838 in JeffersonCo., Tn.. He married (2) PHOEBE ANDERS November 15, 1838 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for MOSES EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY BIBLE COCHRAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for PHOEBE ANDERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for MOSES EASTERLY and PHOEBE ANDERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MOSES EASTERLY and PHOEBE ANDERS:
Marriage: November 15, 1838, Greene Co., Tn.
Children of MOSES EASTERLY and MARY COCHRAN are:

i. DORTHULIA EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. TRIBBLE.
   Notes for DORTHULIA EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. CAROLINE EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..
    Notes for CAROLINE EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. JONATHAN EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. EMALINE EASTERLY.
     Notes for JONATHAN EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for EMALINE EASTERLY:
     maiden name unknown
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. DANIEL EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..
    Notes for DANIEL EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. RATCLIF.
   Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MR. RATCLIF:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. PHILIP HENRY EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..
    Notes for PHILIP HENRY EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. MARTHA EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..
     Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. SAMUEL EASTERLY, b. Greene Co., tn..
      Notes for SAMUEL EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. WILLIAM C. EASTERLY, b. 1848, Greene Co., tn..
   Notes for WILLIAM C. EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

101. PHILIP8 EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER7, JOHANN GEORGE6, CATHERINE5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born December 21, 1815 in Greene Co., Tn, and died January 22, 1897 in JacksonCo., Il.. He married SARAH JONES 1851 in Ill.. She was born 1831 in Oh., and died February 10, 1868 in Il..

Notes for PHILIP EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SARAH JONES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About PHILIP EASTERLY and SARAH JONES:
Marriage: 1851, Ill.

Children of PHILIP EASTERLY and SARAH JONES are:

i. REBECCA ELEANOR9 EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..
   Notes for REBECCA ELEANOR EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. CHARLES GRANT EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..
    Notes for CHARLES GRANT EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. WILLIAM BROWNLOW EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il..
    Notes for WILLIAM BROWNLOW EASTERLY:
iv. JANE MARIAH EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il.

Notes for JANE MARIAH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. LEWIS HENRY EASTERLY, b. JacksonCo., Il.

Notes for LEWIS HENRY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. JOHN FRANCIS EASTERLY, b. 1857, JacksonCo., Il.; d. 1944, Il.; m. ELIZABETH CHEATHAM, 1881.

Notes for JOHN FRANCIS EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH CHEATHAM:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and ELIZABETH CHEATHAM:
Marriage: 1881

viii. EDWARD HINDMAN EASTERLY, b. February 10, 1868, JacksonCo., Il.

Notes for EDWARD HINDMAN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

102. CHARLOTTE EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 08, 1817 in Greene Co., Tn, and died 1842. She married JOHN RUSSELL November 24, 1836 in Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for CHARLOTTE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN RUSSELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE EASTERLY and JOHN RUSSELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN RUSSELL and CHARLOTTE EASTERLY:
Marriage: November 24, 1836

Children of CHARLOTTE EASTERLY and JOHN RUSSELL are:

i. WILLIAM RUSSELL.
ii. ROBERT RUSSELL.
iii. PHILIP RUSSELL.

103. LEWIS ANDERSON EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 11, 1820 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Montgomery, Ala. He married MARY P. DIXON November 02, 1865. She was born in Lownde Co., Al.

Notes for LEWIS ANDERSON EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY P. DIXON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY DIXON:
Marriage: November 02, 1865

Children of LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY DIXON are:

i. SENATOR LEWIS ALBERT EASTERLY, b. December 31, 1866, Ala.

Notes for SENATOR LEWIS ALBERT EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. WILLIAM DIXON EASTERLY, b. July 08, 1868, Ala; d. November 06, 1876.

Notes for WILLIAM DIXON EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

104. CALEB WITT EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 02, 1821 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Ava, Ill. He married REBECCA JANE JACOBS January 07, 1847.

Notes for CALEB WITT EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for REBECCA JANE JACOBS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CALEB EASTERLY and REBECCA JACOBS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CALEB EASTERLY and REBECCA JACOBS:
Marriage: January 07, 1847

Children of CALEB EASTERLY and REBECCA JACOBS are:
  i. SARAH [9] EASTERLY, b. Tn.
     Notes for SARAH EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  ii. JAMES P. EASTERLY, b. 1851, Tn.
     Notes for JAMES P. EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  iii. WILLIAM G. EASTERLY, b. 1853, Tn.
     Notes for WILLIAM G. EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  iv. JACOB EASTERLY, b. 1856, Tn.
     Notes for JACOB EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  v. LEWIS A. EASTERLY, b. 1858, Tn.
     Notes for LEWIS A. EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file


Notes for THOMAS CONRAD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS CONRAD EASTERLY:
Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for RACHEL HIGHBARGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RACHEL HIGHBARGER:
Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for THOMAS EASTERLY and RACHEL HIGHBARGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and RACHEL HIGHBARGER:
Marriage: June 02, 1853, Greene Co., Tn.

Child of THOMAS EASTERLY and RACHEL HIGHBARGER is:
  i. MARTHA [9] EASTERLY, m. MR. SCOUNDREL.
     Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for MR. SCOUNDREL:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file


Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM R. REYNOLDS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH EASTERLY and WILLIAM REYNOLDS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM REYNOLDS and ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Marriage: November 02, 1848, Greene Co., Tn.
Children of ELIZABETH EASTERLY and WILLIAM REYNOLDS are:

i. ELBERT M. REYNOLDS, b. August 26, 1849, Greene Co., tn.
   Notes for ELBERT M. REYNOLDS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. CALEB M. REYNOLDS, b. June 25, 1851, Greene Co., tn.
   Notes for CALEB M. REYNOLDS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. MARY E. REYNOLDS, b. October 24, 1851, Greene Co., tn.
    Notes for MARY E. REYNOLDS:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. PHILIP REYNOLDS, b. November 11, 1855, Greene Co., tn.
    Notes for PHILIP REYNOLDS:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. JOHN HENRY REYNOLDS, b. March 16, 1858, Greene Co., tn.
   Notes for JOHN HENRY REYNOLDS:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. WILLIAM SCOTT REYNOLDS, b. August 01, 1860, Greene Co., tn.
    Notes for WILLIAM SCOTT REYNOLDS:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

     Notes for THOMAS DARCY REYNOLDS:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, b. February 04, 1865, Greene Co., tn.
     Notes for FRANKLIN REYNOLDS:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

107. ELBERT SEVIER EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 10, 1828 in Greene Co., Tn, and died February 24, 1875 in Jackson Co., Il.

   Notes for ELBERT SEVIER EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for ELLEN HINCHCLIFF:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Marriage Notes for ELBERT EASTERLY and ELLEN HINCHCLIFF:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   More About ELBERT EASTERLY and ELLEN HINCHCLIFF:
   Marriage: March 23, 1854, Il.

   Children of ELBERT EASTERLY and ELLEN HINCHCLIFF are:

   i. MARTHA EASTERLY.
   ii. ELBERT EASTERLY.
   iii. HARRIET EASTERLY.
   iv. HENRY EASTERLY.
   v. ALICE EASTERLY.
   vi. JESSIE EASTERLY.
   vii. HERMAN GATEWOOD EASTERLY, b. September 02, 1858, Jackson Co., Il.; d. September 05, 1935, Jackson Co., Il.
     Notes for HERMAN GATEWOOD EASTERLY:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

108. CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY (CASPER BRANNER, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 07, 1831 in Greene Co., Tn, and died in Il.. He married MARTHA JANE STIVER 1851 in White Co., Il.

   Notes for CASPER BRANNER EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for MARTHA JANE STIVER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Marriage Notes for CASPER EASTERLY and MARTHA STIVER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About CASPER EASTERLY and MARTHA STIVER:
Marriage: 1851, WhiteCo., Il.

Children of CASPER EASTERLY and MARTHA STIVER are:
   i. WILLIAM EASTERLY.
   ii. CHARLES BRANNER EASTERLY.
   iii. LUCRETIA EASTERLY.
   iv. EDWARD EVERET EASTERLY, b. March 16, 1862, Murphysburg, Il.; d. November 26, 1927, OsborneCo., Ks..

109. REUBEN ZIRKLE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LEWIS, LEWIS, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, 'JOHANN LOFENIUS' ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 24, 1853 in Cabell County, West Virginia, and died April 28, 1913 in West Virginia. He married SUSANNA ADKINS Abt. 1877 in West Virginia, daughter of SPENCE ADKINS and SARAH ADKINS. She was born 1854 in Wayne County, West Virginia, and died 1925 in West Virginia.

Notes for REUBEN ZIRKLE:
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

Notes for SUSANNA ADKINS:
known as Susan
source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html

The Susan Adkins who married Reuben Zirkle was the daughter of Sarah Adkins.
Sarah Adkins b. abt 1830 Giles Co., Va was the daughter of Spence and S. Adkins
Sarah supposedly married an Adkins first and had Susannah, Charles Washington, Rebecca and Helena before marrying Benjamin Stephenson in Wayne Co., W.Va in 1868

More About REUBEN ZIRKLE and SUSANNA ADKINS:
Marriage: Abt. 1877, West Virginia

Children of REUBEN ZIRKLE and SUSANNA ADKINS are:
   i. SARAH ELIZABETH ZIRKLE, m. (1) JOHN MARTIN; m. (2) GEORGE RAMBO; m. (3) JEFF FOSTER.
      Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      Notes for JOHN MARTIN:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      Notes for GEORGE RAMBO:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      Notes for JEFF FOSTER:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   ii. ALICE ANN ZIRKLE, b. 1878, LincolnCo., W.Va.
      Notes for ALICE ANN ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      married 1) Adkins  2) Johnson  and 3) Adkins
   iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE, b. 1885, Va.. 
      Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   iv. C. BYRD ZIRKLE, b. 1887, Cabell Co., W.Va.; d. 1935; m. EVA PAYNE.
      Notes for C. BYRD ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      Notes for EVA PAYNE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   v. MARY MAGDALINE ZIRKLE, b. 1889, Cabell Co., W.Va.; m. WILLIAM LUCAS.
      Notes for MARY MAGDALINE ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      Notes for WILLIAM LUCAS:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   vi. JOHN EDWARD ZIRKLE, b. 1890, W.Va.; m. MABLE PAYNE.
      Notes for JOHN EDWARD ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
      Notes for MABLE PAYNE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
   vii. ETHEL MAE ZIRKLE, b. 1897, MasonCo., W.Va..
      Notes for ETHEL MAE ZIRKLE:
      source; Teresa @burrowbranches.com / http:burrowbranches.com/Zirkle.html
110. SARAH E. NICELY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 17, 1841, and died April 14, 1902. She married JOSEPH M. MAYS September 29, 1857. He was born Abt. 1835 in Bath Co., Va.

Notes for SARAH E. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOSEPH M. MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SARAH NICELY and JOSEPH MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JOSEPH MAYS and SARAH NICELY:
Marriage: September 29, 1857

Children of SARAH NICELY and JOSEPH MAYS are:
150. i. MARTHA L. MAYS, b. August 1854; d. January 29, 1931, Alleghany County, Virginia.
   ii. JAMES JOSEPH MAYS, b. 1860, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) ELIZA CATHERINE BENNINGTON, September 20, 1881; m. (2) NANCY VIRGINIA BENNINGTON, October 23, 1894.

Notes for JAMES JOSEPH MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ELIZA CATHERINE BENNINGTON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES MAYS and ELIZA BENNINGTON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES MAYS and ELIZA BENNINGTON:
Marriage: September 20, 1881

Notes for NANCY VIRGINIA BENNINGTON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES MAYS and NANCY BENNINGTON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES MAYS and NANCY BENNINGTON:
Marriage: October 23, 1894

111. ANDREW JACKSON NICELY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 05, 1844, and died July 04, 1928. He married ELLEN N. NICELY May 07, 1867. She died May 06, 1890.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ELLEN N. NICELY:
maiden name unknown
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ANDREW NICELY and ELLEN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ANDREW NICELY and ELLEN NICELY:
Marriage: May 07, 1867

Children of ANDREW NICELY and ELLEN NICELY are:
150. i. LOUISE NICELY.
ii. ELLA W. NICELY, b. 1868; m. HENRY E. STONE, October 28, 1886.
   iii. LAFAYETT NICELY, b. March 10, 1873.

Notes for LOUISE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ELLA W. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HENRY E. STONE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELLA NICELY and HENRY STONE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY STONE and ELLA NICELY:
Marriage: October 28, 1886

Notes for LAFAYETT NICELY:
iv. ASEMA TH NICELY, b. 1876; m. WALTER L. NICELY, July 19, 1892; b. Abt. 1871.

Notes for ASEMA TH NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WALTER L. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ASEMA TH NICELY and WALTER NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WALTER NICELY and ASEMA TH NICELY:
Marriage: July 19, 1892


Notes for MARY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and JAMES MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES MAYS and MARY NICELY:
Marriage: June 18, 1861

Children of MARY NICELY and JAMES MAYS are:
i. ZORA ANN MAYS, b. Abt. 1862.

Notes for ZORA ANN MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. WILLIS L. MAYS, b. Abt. 1864.

Notes for WILLIS L. MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. MAMMIE B. MAYS, b. Abt. 1866.

Notes for MAMMIE B. MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. MARGARET E. MAYS, b. Abt. 1868.

Notes for MARGARET E. MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

113. HESTER A. NICELY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1846 in Alleghany County, Virginia.  She married WILLIAM E. CLARK October 09, 1872.

Notes for HESTER A. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WILLIAM E. CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HESTER NICELY and WILLIAM CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM CLARK and HESTER NICELY:
Marriage: October 09, 1872

Children of HESTER NICELY and WILLIAM CLARK are:
i. JOSEPH KNICK, b. March 03, 1864; m. CYNTHIA ANN KNICK.

Notes for JOSEPH KNICK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN KNICK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Abt. 1868; m. LAURA B. NICELY, May 25, 1887.

Notes for WILLIAM CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CLARK and LAURA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM CLARK and LAURA NICELY:
Marriage: May 25, 1887

Notes for EMMA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SAMUEL R. VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EMMA NICELY and SAMUEL VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SAMUEL VESS and EMMA NICELY:
Marriage: July 25, 1872

Children of EMMA NICELY and SAMUEL VESS are:
1. CARRIE M. VESS, b. December 11, 1873.
2. SAMUEL A. VESS, b. October 28, 1875.
3. CHILD VESS, b. October 28, 1875.

Notes for CARRIE M. VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SAMUEL A. VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHILD VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CATHERINE COLEMAN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE NICELY and ANDREW NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ANDREW NICELY and CATHERINE NICELY:
Marriage: January 12, 1871

Children of CATHERINE NICELY and ANDREW NICELY are:
1. LINDA E. NICELY, b. December 1873.
2. JACKSON HOUSTON NICELY, b. November 1875; d. 1912.
3. HETTIE J. NICELY, b. May 18, 1876.
5. MARGARETTE NICELY, b. August 1881.
6. CHALMERS E. NICELY, b. February 1883; m. MINNIE MAYS, August 19, 1903.
8. VIRNETT ELI NICELY, b. August 16, 1890; d. August 05, 1958.

Notes for LAURA B. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CLARK and LAURA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM CLARK and LAURA NICELY:
Marriage: May 25, 1887

114. EMMA NICELY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1849. She married SAMUEL R. VESS July 25, 1872.

115. CATHERINE COLEMAN NICELY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 1853. She married ANDREW JACKSON NICELY January 12, 1871. He was born 1848 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
x. HOMER NICELY, b. July 1896.

xi. REDDY NICELY, b. Abt. 1901.

xii. CHARLES T. NICELY, b. Abt. 1904.

116. MARGARET E. NICELY (ARCHIBALD JACOB 7, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI 4, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 08, 1855, and died December 21, 1911 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married ROBERT S. NICELY March 21, 1872. He was born March 15, 1852 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died August 25, 1925 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Marriage Notes for MARGARET NICELY and ROBERT NICELY:

More About ROBERT NICELY and MARGARET NICELY:
Marriage: March 21, 1872

Children of MARGARET NICELY and ROBERT NICELY are:

i. EDWARD LEE 9 NICELY, b. March 03, 1873, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. HENRIETTA MILLER, April 13, 1892.

Notes for EDWARD LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HENRIETTA MILLER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EDWARD NICELY and HENRIETTA MILLER:

More About EDWARD NICELY and HENRIETTA MILLER:
Marriage: April 13, 1892

ii. CARRIE B. NICELY, b. December 27, 1874.

Notes for CARRIE B. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. MARY NICELY, b. August 1876.

Notes for MARY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. MARIETTA E. NICELY, b. August 05, 1877; m. JOHN WILLIAM WHITT.

Notes for MARIETTA E. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM WHITT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

v. OBERDIER B. NICELY, b. August 08, 1878; d. February 01, 1929.

160. vi. ROBERT CHILD NICELY, b. August 1880.

vii. VILDA NICELY, b. Abt. 1883; m. JACOB M. MILLER, December 26, 1899.

Notes for VILDA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JACOB M. MILLER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VILDA NICELY and JACOB MILLER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACOB MILLER and VILDA NICELY:
Marriage: December 26, 1899

viii. HEZEKIAH NICELY, b. June 10, 1884; d. June 18, 1884.
x. Guthrie Nicely, b. August 18, 1889.

Notes for Guthrie Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

117. Archibald Victor Nicely (Archibald Jacob, Mary Magdalene Circle, Peter Johann Ludwig Zirckel, Johann Hans Heinrich, Johann Lofenius Zirkle, Conrad Zirkel) was born Abt. 1856. He married Margaret Downey September 27, 1876.

Notes for Archibald Victor Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for Margaret Downey:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for Archibald Nicely and Margaret Downey:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About Archibald Nicely and Margaret Downey:
Marriage: September 27, 1876

Children of Archibald Nicely and Margaret Downey are:
  i. Margaret Nicely.
  ii. Hubert Nicely, b. 1877.
  iii. Cora Ann Nicely, b. March 1879; m. John Hughes, May 01, 1901.

Notes for Cora Ann Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHN Hughes:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for Cora Nicely and John Hughes:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About John Hughes and Cora Nicely:
Marriage: May 01, 1901

  v. Mallory Nicely, b. April 1884.
  vi. Mason Nicely, b. March 1885.

Notes for Mason Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for Minnie Nicely, b. November 28, 1887; d. October 25, 1910.

Notes for Minnie Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for Hugh Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for Betty Mitchell:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for Melvin E. Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for Doney Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xi. Viola Nicely, b. 1896; m. Given L. West, October 24, 1912.

Notes for Viola Nicely:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for Given L. West:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for Viola Nicely and Given West:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
More About GIVEN WEST and VIOLA NICELY:
Marriage: October 24, 1912

118. SAMUEL B. W. NICELEY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 03, 1860 in Franklin Co., Oh., and died June 30, 1932. He married GEORGEANNE DOWNEY January 27, 1882. She was born September 29, 1861, and died January 21, 1931.

Notes for SAMUEL B. W. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GEORGEANNE DOWNEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL NICELY and GEORGEANNE DOWNEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SAMUEL NICELY and GEORGEANNE DOWNEY:
Marriage: January 27, 1882

Children of SAMUEL NICELY and GEORGEANNE DOWNEY are:

164. i. ALBERT SIDNEY NICELEY, b. April 03, 1883; d. March 18, 1924, Albermarle Co., Va.
166. iii. FLORENCE BELLE NICELEY, b. July 31, 1888, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. September 26, 1941, Alleghany County, Virginia.
   iv. SAMUEL RICHARD NICELEY, b. January 31, 1890, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. April 03, 1919, Alleghany County, Virginia.
   v. ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELEY, b. October 01, 1891; m. ANNA LEE PERCEY.
   Notes for ARCHIBALD VICTOR NICELEY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for ANNA LEE PERCEY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
168. vii. REX NICELEY, b. 1893.
169. viii. MAGGIE LENA NICELEY, b. February 02, 1894; d. October 05, 1967; m. (1) TOBIAS DODD, Bef. 1932; m. (2) HERBERT STEWART NICELEY, June 13, 1932; b. Abt. 1887, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.
   Notes for MAGGIE LENA NICELEY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for TOBIAS DODD:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for HERBERT STEWART NICELEY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
More About TOBIAS DODD and MAGGIE NICELEY:
Marriage: Bef. 1932

Notes for HERBERT STEWART NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERBERT NICELEY and MAGGIE NICELEY:
Marriage: June 13, 1932

171. x. LACE NICELEY, b. October 1897.
172. xi. DANIEL LONZO NICELEY, b. April 15, 1900; d. January 04, 1976, Clifton Forge, Va.
173. xii. DOLLIE ANN NICELEY, b. 1904.
   Notes for WILLIAM EMMETT NICELEY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

119. MILDRED ISABELLE NICELEY (ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 20, 1867, and died October 08, 1942. She married BEALE V. NICELEY October 02, 1884. He was born March 10, 1862 in Botetourt Co., Va., and died December 19, 1943 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MILDRED ISABELLE NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BEALE V. NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MILDRED NICELEY and BEALE NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
More About BEALE NICELY and MILDRED NICELY:
Marriage: October 02, 1884

Children of MILDRED NICELY and BEALE NICELY are:

i. EZRA M. NICELY, b. January 11, 1887, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. 1929; m. IDA MAE PERSINGER, April 03, 1907; b. 1888; d. 1922.

Notes for EZRA M. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for IDA MAE PERSINGER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EZRA NICELY and IDA PERSINGER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EZRA NICELY and IDA PERSINGER:
Marriage: April 03, 1907

172. ii. JACOB PRICE NICELY, b. April 1888.

iii. GERTRUDE SALVA NICELY, b. August 1890; m. HERBERT STEWART NICELY, April 14, 1907; b. About 1887, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for GERTRUDE SALVA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HERBERT STEWART NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GERTRUDE NICELY and HERBERT NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERBERT NICELY and GERTRUDE NICELY:
Marriage: April 14, 1907

iv. MARY M. NICELY, b. October 1892; m. JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELY, July 08, 1908; b. December 23, 1888; d. February 12, 1958, Princeton, W. Va..

Notes for MARY M. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and JEFFERSON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JEFFERSON NICELY and MARY NICELY:
Marriage: July 08, 1908

173. v. SHADRACK MARION NICELY, b. February 17, 1895; d. July 18, 1958, Alleghany County, Virginia.

vi. CANTIA BELL NICELY, b. August 1897; m. GEORGE HOLBERT SHIFFLET, August 06, 1939; b. 1900, Albemarle Co., Va..

Notes for CANTIA BELL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GEORGE HOLBERT SHIFFLET:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CANTIA NICELY and GEORGE SHIFFLET:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GEORGE SHIFFLET and CANTIA NICELY:
Marriage: August 06, 1939

vii. CLARENCE B. NICELY, b. Bef. 1902.

viii. GRACE LEE NICELY, b. Bef. 1903, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. FRAZIER PENDLETON SHAFFER, February 26, 1932; b. 1901, Botetourt Co., Va..

Notes for FRAZIER PENDLETON SHAFFER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GRACE NICELY and FRAZIER SHAFFER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FRAZIER SHAFFER and GRACE NICELY:
Marriage: February 26, 1932

ix. OLIVER P. NICELY, b. June 03, 1906; d. April 26, 1907.

Notes for OLIVER P. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

14. x. JESSIE VIOLA NICELY, b. April 04, 1908, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 24, 1973, C & O Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va..


120. LEWIS CASS NICELY (MATHIAS MATTHEW, MARY MAGDALENE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL)
Notes for LEWIS CASS NICELY:
Nate nicely --nicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of LEWIS CASS NICELY is:
176.  i.  LEWIS ROBERT NICELY.

121.  ANDREW JACKSON NICELY (MATHIAS MATTHEW, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1841.  He married MELINDA SAUNDERS June 12, 1862, daughter of EDWIN SAUNDERS and SARAH LAYTON.  She was born 1847.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON NICELY:
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

In the Rockbridge County Marriage Register Book A page 91 it is recorded that
Andrew J. Nicely 21 son of Matthias Nicely & M.J. Nicely married Melinda A. Sanders 15 daughter of Edwin & Sally Sanders. The marriage took place on 12 June 1862

Notes for MELINDA SAUNDERS:
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Lynda
Thanks for the response. I assume the Alleghany Co. Death Record did not give the maiden name of Mary J. or Virginia would have included it in the death record book.

First Melinda Saunders was the daughter of Edwin Saunders and Sarah Layton. Her father was William and he was deceased at the time of her marriage. Edwin was a brother of Elizabeth Saunders that married John Layton/Leighton. Here I have a crucial change of the spelling of Leighton/Layton. John was listed in the 1850 Rockbridge Co. Census as Layton. On his marriage bond the clerk of Botetourt Co. spelled his name, Leighton and he signed the document Layton. In the 1860 Rockbridge Co. Census his name was Leighton and his children have used the name Leighton ever since.

Now we have William Edward Nicely b. May 1862 s/o Andrew and Melinda that married India Anne Leighton. Her mother was Malvina Layton and her father was James Steelie. Why Malvina children were named Leighton/Layton instead of her married name is unknown.

Sorry to have gotten carried away but, I believe this gives a little credit to my belief that Mary J. Peaghlito, wife of Mathias Nicely was actually a Leighton.

Charlie Leighton chattunae@aol.com

In the Rockbridge County Marriage Register Book A page 91 it is recorded that
Andrew J. Nicely 21 son of Matthias Nicely & M.J. Nicely married Melinda A. Sanders 15 daughter of Edwin & Sally Sanders. The marriage took place on 12 June 1862

More About ANDREW NICELY and MELINDA SAUNDERS:
Marriage: June 12, 1862
Child of ANDREW NICELY and MELINDA SAUNDERS is:
177.  i.  WILLIAM EDWARD NICELY, b. May 1862.

122.  EMANUEL BAKER (CATHERINE CIRCLE, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 30, 1843 in Clark County, Ohio, and died August 05, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana.  He married (1) OLIVE E. DELP Bef. 1869.  He married (2) SARAH ANN WINEGARDNER April 14, 1881.

More About EMANUEL BAKER:
Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for OLIVE E. DELP:
from Debra D. Hickey (djockdeb@aol.com) -- notes :
Olive E. Delp, Sarah C. Baker, George Washington Baker all buried at Sprinkle cemetery which is just outside of Galveston, in Cass County, Indiana.  They are all 3 on the same stone.

More About OLIVE E. DELP:
Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana

More About EMANUEL BAKER and OLIVE DELP:
Marriage: Bef. 1869

Notes for SARAH ANN WINEGARDNER:
name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
Deb is a great -granddaughter of Enmanuel Circle

Marriage Notes for EMANUEL BAKER and SARAH WINEGARDNER:
marrige date from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About EMANUEL BAKER and SARAH WINEGARDNER:
Marriage: April 14, 1881

Children of EMANUEL BAKER and OLIVE DELP are:
178.  i.  SARAH G. BAKER, b. 1869; d. March 21, 1880, Cass County, Indiana.
    Notes for SARAH G. BAKER:
    Deb Hickey -- djackanddot@aol.com 11-4-2000

    More About SARAH G. BAKER:
    Burial: Sprinkle Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana

    ii.  JOEL ALBERT BAKER, b. September 06, 1870; d. May 25, 1953, Sturgis, Michigan.

Notes for REBECCA BAKER:
never married  -- from Debra D. Hickey  -- djockdebr@aol.com  -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About REBECCA BAKER:
Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana
Comment: Never married

v. GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER, b. March 02, 1876; d. April 09, 1880, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey  --djockanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER:
Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana


Children of EMANUEL BAKER and SARAH WINEGARDNER are:
182. viii. MANNA BAKER, b. February 06, 1884; d. April 23, 1948.
   x. RAYMOND BAKER, b. June 22, 1886, RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.; d. May 16, 1969; m. MABEL DEWITT.

Notes for RAYMOND BAKER:
note dates/burial  from Debra D. Hickey  -- djockdebr@aol.com  -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About RAYMOND BAKER:
Burial: Ever Rest Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MABEL DEWITT:
name  from Debra D. Hickey  -- djockdebr@aol.com  -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MABEL DEWITT:
name  from Debra D. Hickey  -- djockdebr@aol.com  -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting


123. MARY JANE 3 CIRCLE (JOHN 2, EMANUEL 1, PETER 2, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRKLE, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 20, 1839 in Springfield, Clark Co., Oh., and died September 09, 1911 in Carroll Co., In. She married JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT October 27, 1859 in Miami County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM CROCKETT and MARY STANDLEY. He was born April 19, 1837 in Cass Co., Ind, and died January 31, 1923 in Cass Co, Indiana..

Notes for MARY JANE CIRCLE:
1850 census: Cass County, Indiana-- Deer Creek Twp., page 410 --with parents --age 12
1850 Cass County, Indiana - page 410 image 54
John Circle  45 farmer  b. Va.  
Catherine 27 b. Oh (this is 2nd wife Catherine)  
Mary 12 b. Oh  
Sallie 10 b. Oh  
William H 3 b. Oh  
Mary and Sallie are from first marriage and Win is from the second

1860 census: Cass Co., In -Washington Twp --with husband next door to his parents on one side and her father and 2nd wife Catherine on the other side.
she was age 6 when her mother died

OBITUARY
Mary Jane circle, daughter of John and Catherine Young Circle was born in July 1839 in Clark Co., Oh
She was 6 years old when her mother died. Her father emigrated to Peru, In. On the 27 Oct 1859 in MiamiCo., In she married John Stanley Crockett, who took his bride to live on his 80 acre farm in Washington Twp., cassCo., In To this union were born 8 children namely: Frank, Clara, Leroy, Ella, Mattie, Rebecca, Charles and Elizabeth. She spent the remainder of her life on the farm in Washington Twp. She died 9-9-1911 -death was caused by lock-jaw contracted from a fish bone having lodged in her throat. Interment was made in Plank Cemetery.

NOTE: Plank Cemetery is now known as rock creek Cemetery --Cass County, Indianad

More About MARY JANE CIRCLE:
Burial: Plank/ Rock Creek Cemetery , Carroll County, Indiana
Cause of Death: Lockjaw after swallowing a fishbone
Census: 1850, Cass County, Indiana -Deer Creek Twp., pg 410 -age12
Comment 1: age 6 when mother died

Notes for JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT:
80 acre farm in Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana.
Rock Creek Cemetery (Plank) -- south of Logansport --the road that goes right a 1/2 mile -- If you turn left you go to Walton (218) ---- Elizabeth, grand-daughter of Clara Crockett Segraves.
Rock Creek-- Plank--Mt Pisgah Lutheran -- is in Washington twp. SW1/4 Sec 27, 2/10 Mi W of 800N across from Faith Lutheran Church -----Ind State Archives list of cemeteries
enlisted 7-9-1863 -- private-- served Indiana
enlisted Co H 110th Inf Reg. In
Mustered out Indianapolis, In on 7-15-1863 ( 8 days)
1850 census: Cass Co., In., with parents age 13

1860 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana page 575
Crockett John S. 23 farmer $600/400 b. Carroll Co., In
Mary J. 20 b. Oh

1861: will: administrator of John Circle (father-in-law) will
1868: John S. crockett travels to Ks to testify in lawsuit on his father's estate.

1870 Census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana

1880 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana

1890 Census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana

History of Cass County, Indiana --Washington Twp. -- pg 963-964 by Thomas B. Helm --1886
John S. Crockett, a native Hoosier, was born in Carroll Co., In. 4-19-1837 son of William P and Mary A.
(Standley) Crockett, natives of Ohio and Ky respectively. John S. lived at home with his parents, attending the schools of the neighborhood and working on his father's farm till his marriage, 3-2-1865, (NOTE: this is in error -- date was 10-27-1859 --as born out by Kate Flora Bible and Cass Co records)
on which day he was wedded to Miss Mary J., daughter of John Circle, a citizen of Washington Twp, Mrs. Crockett was born July 1839. Immediately after his marriage, Mr. Crockett began farming on his own responsibility. He now owns an estate comprising 153 acres of prime land, with good improvements, and he is considered a model farmer. His property has all been acquired by hard labor, economy, and good management.
Mr and Mrs Crockett have 8 children, Frank H. born 1861, Clara C. 7-17-1862, Leroy M. 11-21-1863, Luella J. 11-16-1865, Mattie A. 12-11-1867, Sarah R. 9-9-1869. John c. 1-11-1873, Mary E. 10-25-1874, all of whom are living. Mr. Crockett is a Republican, has served as townshio assessor, and is a highly esteemed citizen, having worked his way up from almost nothing to a competency.

Othel Crockett had his birth as April 19, 1837 -- This date was "copied by Aunt Kate Flora from her Father's Bible 2-6-1922"

Rock Creek Cemetery listing
CROCKETT, John S.: April 19, 1837 - Jan. 31, 1923
CROCKETT, Mary J.: died aged 72y (wife of John S.)

More About JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT:
Burial: Plank/ Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana
Census: 1850, Cass Co. In. with parents age 13
Will: 1863, administrator for John Circle

Marriage Notes for MARY CIRCLE and JOHN CROCKETT:
The date of 10-27-1859 for this marriage comes from Ella Plank Crockett (daughter-in-law) and from Frank Crockett (son) and from Kate flora's Bible. The same date is used in Crockett Cousins book.
The date of 3-2-1865 is given in county history (Cas Co) by thomas B. Helm 1886 -- We feel that the 1865 date is incorrect --given that 3 children Frank, Clara, and Leroy were born before that date.

Othel Crockett had his birth as April 19, 1837 -- This date was "copied by Aunt Kate Flora from her Father's Bible 2-6-1922"

Rock Creek Cemetery listing
CROCKETT, John S.: April 19, 1837 - Jan. 31, 1923
CROCKETT, Mary J.: died aged 72y (wife of John S.)

More About JOHN STANLEY CROCKETT:
Burial: Plank/ Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana
Census: 1850, Cass Co. In. with parents age 13
Will: 1863, administrator for John Circle

Marriage Notes for MARY CIRCLE and JOHN CROCKETT:
The date of 10-27-1859 for this marriage comes from Ella Plank Crockett (daughter-in-law) and from Frank Crockett (son) and from Kate flora's Bible. The same date is used in Crockett Cousins book.
The date of 3-2-1865 is given in county history (Cas Co) by thomas B. Helm 1886 -- We feel that the 1865 date is incorrect --given that 3 children Frank, Clara, and Leroy were born before that date.

More About JOHN CROCKETT and MARY CIRCLE:
Comment: Marriage index --gives Mary J. Civele
Marriage: October 27, 1859, Miami County, Indiana

Children of MARY CIRCLE and JOHN CROCKETT are:


Notes for MATILDA ALICE CROCKETT:
known as "Mattie"  1880 census as "Mollie"
There was a Mattie Miller d: age 55 - 1-21-1921 Longcliff --H-18-70
we had her death as 6-24-1944

Notes for JOHN H. MILLER:
1900 census index: CassCo., Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling #26/347B
Miller John H may 1867 --------------32 married 9
Mattie A dec 1867 37

1907 directory, Miller John H, and Mattie A. 40, rt 3, Logansport
1910 census:  Washington Twp., CassCo.,  In
miller John H. 41
mattie A 42 married 19

Marriage Notes for MATILDA CROCKETT and JOHN MILLER:
County: Cass
Name: Mattie A Crockett
Spouse: John H Miller
Marriage Date: 04 Feb 1891
Book: 13
Original Source Page: 126

More About JOHN MILLER and MATILDA CROCKETT:
Marriage: February 04, 1891, Cass County, Indiana.


124. JOHN ADAMS CIRCLE (JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born March 27, 1853 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 11, 1924 in Dixon, Pulaski Co., Missouri. He married LYDIA JANE RAGSDALE October 16, 1882 in Newton, Harvey Co., Ks., daughter of DRURY RAGSDALE and MALCENA LAMPTON. She was born November 14, 1866 in Stoutsville, Monroe Co., Missouri, and died May 26, 1943 in Macon, Macon Co., Missouri.

Notes for JOHN ADAMS CIRCLE:
researcher this line --- Al Ragsdale --- alannde@juno.com

More About JOHN ADAMS CIRCLE:
Burial: Dixon, Pisgah Cem, Missouri
Occupation: stone mason

Notes for LYDIA JANE RAGSDALE:
researcher this line --- Al Ragsdale -- alannde@juno.com

More About LYDIA JANE RAGSDALE:
Burial: College Mound Cem, Macon Co., Mo.

More About JOHN CIRCLE and LYDIA RAGSDALE:
Burial: October 16, 1822, Newton, Harvey Co., Ks.

Children of JOHN CIRCLE and LYDIA RAGSDALE are:
   i. ELIZABETH JANE9 CIRCLE.
   iii. SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE, b. January 05, 1894, Greenfield, dade Co., Missouri; d. January 01, 1976, National City, San Diego Co., Calif.; m. (1) HARVEY JACOBS; m. (2) PITMAN FULLER.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE:
known as "Sally"

More About SARAH FRANCES CIRCLE:
Burial: January 02, 1976, remains scattered at sea

125. NAPOLEON BONEPARTE CIRCLE (JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born May 19, 1858 in Cass County, Indiana., twin, and died December 29, 1920 in St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas. He married MARY ROSE LONGHAUS December 05, 1891 in Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas, daughter of JAKE LONGHAUS and EMELIA LONGHAUS. She was born April 14, 1866 in Stoutsville, Monroe Co., Missouri, and died May 26, 1943 in Macon, Macon Co., Missouri.

Notes for NAPOLEON BONEPARTE CIRCLE:
Roger Bartlett research ---barlett@cvs.com --- gives date of birth as 5-19-1863 Lafayette
--- however, father died in 1861 ???
More About NAPOLEON BONEPARTE CIRCLE:
Occupation: farmer

More About NAPOLEON CIRCLE and MARY LONGHAUS:
Marriage: December 05, 1891, Erie, NeoshoCo., Kansas

Children of NAPOLEON CIRCLE and MARY LONGHAUS are:
   i. ARTHUR CIRCLE, b. December 23, 1891; d. November 04, 1953, Hutchinson, Kansas.
   ii. WILLIAM CIRCLE, b. October 28, 1896; m. GOLDIE CIRCLE.
   iii. ROSA ANNA CIRCLE, b. March 15, 1903, Kansas.
   iv. GEORGE EDWARD CIRCLE, b. February 17, 1907, Kansas; m. MILDRED CIRCLE.
   v. VIOLA MARY CIRCLE, b. December 03, 1910, Kansas; d. January 21, 1912, St Paul, Neosho Co., Kansas.
   vi. JAMES ALBERT CIRCLE, b. January 13, 1913; d. January 22, 1913, Kansas.

EMMA CIRCLE (SAMUEL, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) died in San Diego, Ca. She married ALBERT KASTNER HAHN September 09, 1886.

Notes for EMMA CIRCLE:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Notes for ALBERT KASTNER HAHN:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Marriage Notes for EMMA CIRCLE and ALBERT HAHN:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

More About ALBERT HAHN and EMMA CIRCLE:
Marriage: September 09, 1886
Child of EMMA CIRCLE and ALBERT HAHN is:
   194. i. JUSTUS ALBERT HAHN, b. February 25, 1890, Springfield, Ohio; d. January 19, 1949, Los Angeles, California.

MARTHA E. CIRCLE (DANIEL, JOHN LEWIS, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1852, and died 1933. She married (1) LIGHTER TAYLOR. She married (2) JAMES MILTON CURRAN April 19, 1876 in Nicholas Co., W. Va. He was born March 1856 in Nicholas Co., Va.

Notes for MARTHA E. CIRCLE:
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net>
Notes for VIOLA LILLIAN CURRAN:
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

v.  MYRTLE CURRAN, b. 1883.
Notes for MYRTLE CURRAN:
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

vi.  JOHN JAMES CURRAN, b. 1884, Evansville, Ks.
Notes for JOHN JAMES CURRAN:
from Walter Bailey <baileywm@pa.net >

128.  JAMES RAYMOND (GEORGE ADAM, JOHN LEWIS, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1865 in Circleville, Clinton Co., In, and died July 19, 1935. He married MINNIE DOLEN November 19, 1890.

Notes for JAMES RAYMOND CIRCLE:
: Judy Lashbrook --jlashbrook@acs.net (gencircles)
1922: founded "Hoosier Hatchery" Michigantown, Ind died after suffering a stroke

More About JAMES RAYMOND CIRCLE:

More About JAMES CIRCLE and MINNIE DOLEN:
Marriage: November 19, 1890
Child of JAMES CIRCLE and MINNIE DOLEN is:
  i.  DOTT FERN CIRCLE.

Generation No. 9

129.  DAVID THOMAS (SAMUEL HENRY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 01, 1827 in Greene Co., Tn., and died August 29, 1909 in Clinton Co., Oh.. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH HUTTON August 04, 1864 in Boone Co., Ind.. She was born August 23, 1841 in Scioto Co., Oh., and died February 16, 1916 in Clinton Co., In..

Notes for DAVID THOMAS EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail
middle name if Thomas ----- his great grandfather

Nov 14, 1862 1st Cavalry Regiment Tennessee organized.
David Thomas Easterly fought for the Union Army, in Co "H",
1st Cavalry Regiment Tennessee, muster date: April 12, 1865.13
1870 Census lists David Easterly - 41, birthplace: Tennessee,
Margaret - 27, Sarah A - 5, James W A - 3, Jemima - 1.21
28 1880 census, Warren Twp, Clinton Co, Indiana. Page 13, (17), line 21
Birthplace of father: Tenn. Birthplace of mother: Tenn.
Margaret E - 40, Sarah A - 15, James W A -13, Jemima L - 11,
Phebe A - 9, George R - 7, Francis M E - 3, and Thomas D O - 8 months.28
30 1900 census, District 51, Madison Twp, Clinton Co, Indiana. Sheet 14B, line 52.
1900 Census lists David Easterly - 72, birthplace: Tennessee.
Margaret E - 62, Francis M - 22, Thomas D - 20.30

Aug 29, 1909 From the death certificate of David T. Easterly:
Name: David T. Easterly,
Date of birth: December 1, 1827,
Birthplace: Tenn,
Name of father: Samuel Easterly,
Birthplace of father: Tenn,
Name of mother: Sarah Bible,
Birthplace of mother: Tenn,
Spouse: Margaret E. Easterly,
Date of death: Aug 29, 1909,
Place of death: Madison Twp, Clinton Co., Indiana.
Burial: Bennet Hill 34

Aug 30, 1909 From the obituary of David Thomas Easterly:
"George Easterly, of this city, is a brother".35
More About DAVID THOMAS EASTERLY:
Burial: Bennet Hill, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH HUTTON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID EASTERLY and MARGARET HUTTON:
Marriage: August 04, 1864, Boone Co., Ind.

Children of DAVID EASTERLY and MARGARET HUTTON are:

i. SARAH ANN EASTERLY, b. September 22, 1865; m. JOSEPH HENRY HAMMEL, October 23, 1887; b. August 10, 1860, Hamilton, In.

Notes for SARAH ANN EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY HAMMEL:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About JOSEPH HAMMEL and SARAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 23, 1887

ii. JAMES WILLIAM ANDREW EASTERLY, b. April 23, 1867, Clinton County, Indiana; d. June 1953, Frankfort, Indiana; m. CALADONIA D. BENNETT; b. June 01, 1864; d. March 14, 1937.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM ANDREW EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for CALADONIA D. BENNETT:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

iii. JEMIMA LENORA EASTERLY, b. February 08, 1869; d. April 10, 1955; m. MILTON FRANKLIN WETZEL, May 17, 1891.

Notes for JEMIMA LENORA EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for MILTON FRANKLIN WETZEL:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About MILTON WETZEL and JEMIMA EASTERLY:
Marriage: May 17, 1891

iv. PHOEBE ALICE EASTERLY, b. January 31, 1871, Clinton County, Indiana.

Notes for JOE HENRY FAIRCHILD EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail


Notes for GEORGE RUFUS BIBLE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

full name correction
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail (grandson)

My grandfather, George Rufus Bible Easterly, son of David Thomas Easterly, told us that he had gotten the name "Bible", because that was the maiden name of one of his grandmothers.

My mother, Stella Leota Easterly, told me that her dad had an uncle, Samuel Easterly, who lived in the area of Clinton County, Indiana. She said he was a half brother to David Thomas Easterly.

Time Line

Dec 12, 1826  Samuel Easterly and Sarah Bible were married, in Greene Co, Tennessee.

Dec 1, 1827  David Thomas Easterly was born in Greene Co, Tennessee.

1840  Census lists Samuel Easterly-age 30-40. Also listed is one female-age 30 - 40, one female-age 10 - 15, two males-age 0 - 5, and two males-age 5 - 10 and one male 10 - 15. David Thomas would have been 12 years old at the time of this census.

1844  Note in ledger of David Thomas Easterly, "Sarah Easterly died August 17, 1844".

Notes for LAURA CATHERINE TROXEL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file


Notes for JOHN HENRY FAIRCHILD EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

vii. FRANCES MARION ELMER EASTERLY, b. May 29, 1877, Clinton Co., In.; d. September 14, 1932, Mulberry, In.; m. (1) ANNA CORNELISON, 1901, Clinton Co., In.; d. June 27, 1913; m. (2) ROSETTA SWIHART, July 26, 1915, Clinton Co., In.
Notes for FRANCES MARION ELMER EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com>  6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for ANNA CORNELISON:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com>  6-9-2002 e-mail

More About FRANCES EASTERLY and ANNA CORNELISON:
Marriage: 1901, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for ROSETTA SWIHART:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com>  6-9-2002 e-mail

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and ROSETTA SWIHART:
Marriage: September 25, 1909, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for THOMAS DUDLEY OWEN EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com>  6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for ROSETTA SWIHART:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com>  6-9-2002 e-mail

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and ROSETTA SWIHART:
Marriage: September 25, 1909, Clinton Co., In.

1850 George Easterly -13, birthplace: Tennessee, is listed on page 319, line 22, of the
same census, in the household of James F. Hancher, Lutheran Clergyman.

1870 The November 17, 1864, Boone County marriage of George W. Easterly and
Elizabeth Landers evidently didn't last. The census shows John Lane, with
wife, Elizabeth and four year old daughter, Levina Easterly. George isn't found in the census again until 1900, when he is shown
with a wife named Martha. They had been married 27 years.

1900 Census lists George Easterly - age 64, birthplace: Tennessee,
  birthplace of father: Tennessee. birthplace of mother:
Tennessee. Married 27 years. Martha - 50,
  Oliver - 24, James - 18, Arnold -15, Mary - 15.31

1852-1905 Clinton County Marriage Transcripts lists George W. Easterly and
Martha Gill as parents of four daughters who were married between 1893
  and 1903: Ollie P. married Melvin Davis, Mary E. married Omer Brunemer, Lulu D. married William Ashley, and Besse M.. married Ollie Forsythe.

Feb 3, 1926 From the death certificate of George W. Easterly:
Name: George W. Easterly,
  Date of birth: July 4, 1836,
  Birthplace: Tennessee,
  Name of father: Samuel Easterly,
  Birthplace of father: Tennessee,
  Name of mother: Sarah Bible,
  Birthplace of mother: Tennessee,
  Spouse: Martha D. Easterly,
  Date of death: February 3, 1926,
  Place of death: Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
  Burial: Bunnell Cem.39

Feb 4, 1926 From the obituary of George Easterly: "George Easterly Dies Yesterday.
He was past 89 years of age and had lived in Frankfort for 50 years. George
  Easterly, age 89, resident of Frankfort for the past 50 years, died at the State
Soldier's Home at Lafayette at 7:50 PM yesterday." ……..  "Mr. Easterly
  was born in Harrisburgh, Tennessee, July 4, 1836. He was the son of Samuel
  and Sarah Easterly. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. Surviving are
  four daughters, Mrs. Omer Brunemer, Mrs. Otto Forsythe, and Mrs. William
  Ashley, all of this city: Mrs. Olivia Cruickshank, of Missoula, Montana; and
two sons, Oliver H. Easterly of this city and Arnold Easterly of Kokomo. A
third son, James Elmer Easterly, was killed in the Philippines, July 21, 1900."
More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBLE EASTERLY:
Burial: Bunnell Cemetery, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

Notes for MISS BUTLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail
maurice questions that this marriage ever took place

Notes for ELIZABETH M. LANDERS:
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH LANDERS:
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH LANDERS:
Marriage: November 17, 1864, Boone Co., Ind.

Notes for MARTHA D. GILL:
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002
From Clinton County marriage transcripts, I found George W. Easterly and Martha Gill were parents of four daughters who married between 1893 and 1903.

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA GILL:
Marriage: 1873

Child of GEORGE EASTERLY and ELIZABETH LANDERS is:
  i. LEVINA 10 EASTERLY, b. 1866, Boone Co., Ind.

Notes for LEVINA EASTERLY:
source: Mauricerobison@msn.com --Maurice Robison 6-7-2002

Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA GILL are:
  ii. OLIVER H.11 EASTERLY, b. 1876.
  iii. JAMES ELMER EASTERLY, b. 1882; d. July 21, 1900, Philippines.
  iv. ARNOLD EASTERLY, b. 1885.
  v. MARY E. EASTERLY, b. 1885; m. OMER BRUNEMER, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.

More About OMER BRUNEMER and MARY EASTERLY:
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.

vi. OLLIVA P. EASTERLY, m. (1) MELVIN DAVIS, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.; m. (2) MR. CRUICKSHANK, Bef. 1926.

Notes for OLLIVA P. EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail
"Ollie"
2-4-1926 in father's obit --she is Mrs. Olivia Cruickshank of Missoula, Montana

More About MELVIN DAVIS and OLLIVA EASTERLY:
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.

More About MR. CRUICKSHANK and OLLIVA EASTERLY:
Marriage: Bef. 1926

vii. LULU D. EASTERLY, m. WILLIAM ASHLEY, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.

Notes for LULU D. EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for WILLIAM ASHLEY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About WILLIAM ASHLEY and LULU EASTERLY:
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.

viii. BESSIE M. EASTERLY, m. OLLIE FORSYTHE, Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., Ind.

Notes for BESSIE M. EASTERLY:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail
Notes for OLLIE FORSYTHE:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About OLLIE FORSYTHE and BESSIE EASTERLY:
Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1903, Clinton Co., In.

131. HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY (SAMUEL HENRY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1838 in Cooke Co, Tn.. He married MARTHA B. GALLOWAY. She was born 1844.

Notes for HENRY PAYNE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
1880 Census for District 4, Greene County, Tennessee lists Henry Easterly - 46, birthplace: Tenn, birthplace of father: Tenn, birthplace of mother: Tenn. Martha - 36, Dorthula - 19, Jacob - 18, William - 13, Samuel - 10, Margaret - 9, Duncan - 6, Louvina - 3, Ota - 1.29
1920 Census of Knoxville City, Knox Co, Tennessee lists Henry P Easterly - 72, birthplace: Tennessee, as father of the head of household, Mary Grissom - 42. Also listed is Oata B. Easterly, sister of the head of the household. Page 17 B, Line 53.38

Notes for MARTHA B. GALLOWAY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of HENRY EASTERLY and MARTHA GALLOWAY are:
i. JOSEPH S. EASTERLY, m. MISS CAGLE.
Notes for JOSEPH S. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MISS CAGLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARY EASTERLY, m. J F GRISHAM.
Notes for MARY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for J F GRISHAM:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. DORTHULA EASTERLY, b. 1861.
iv. JACOB EASTERLY, b. 1862.
v. WILLIAM EASTERLY, b. 1867; m. MISS TROBOUGH.
Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MISS TROBOUGH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. SAMUEL B. EASTERLY, b. 1870; m. MISS LANE.
Notes for SAMUEL B. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MISS LANE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. 1871; m. MR. CROCKSDALE.
Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file "Maggie"
Notes for MR. CROCKSDALE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. DUNCAN C. EASTERLY, b. 1874; m. MISS LOWERY.
Notes for DUNCAN C. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MISS LOWERY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. LOUVINA EASTERLY, b. 1877.
x. LEOTTA EASTERLY, b. 1879.
SARAH MARGARET EASTERLY (SAMUEL HENRY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 16, 1840 in Greene Co., Tn, and died April 20, 1920 in Del Rio, Tn. She married JOSEPH STOKELY 1857 in In.

He was born February 03, 1835 in Cooke Co, Tn., and died February 19, 1914 in Cooke Co, Tn.

Notes for SARAH MARGARET EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOSEPH STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

1880 Census for District 1, Cocke County, Tennessee, lists Joseph Stokely - 44, and wife Margaret (Sara Margaret Easterly) - 39, who lists her birthplace and the birthplace of both parents as Tennessee. John W. - 19, Eliza F. - 15, Joseph D. - 12, Kattie - 6, Dellie - 3, Allen A. - 4 months.

Marriage Notes for SARAH EASTERLY and JOSEPH STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH STOKELY and SARAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: 1857, In.

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and JOSEPH STOKELY are:
i. SARAH ANN STOKELY, b. December 1859, Cooke Co, Tn.; m. JAMES MOORE; b. 1859, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. JOHN W. STOKELY, b. March 01, 1861, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. LORETTA MCNABB; b. 1860, Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for JOHN W. STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LORETTA MCNABB:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. ELIZABETH F. STOKELY, b. December 18, 1865, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. CHARLES WARREN JONES; b. 1865, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for CHARLES WARREN JONES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ELIZABETH F. STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY, b. October 03, 1867, Cooke Co., Tn.; d. February 19, 1914, Cooke Co., Tn.

v. KATIE LOUANN STOKELY, b. March 13, 1874, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. REUBEN H. DAVIS; b. 1874, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for REUBEN H. DAVIS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for KATIE LOUANN STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. DELLA STOKELY, b. July 1876, Cooke County, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM BEAVER; b. 1876, Cooke County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM BEAVER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DELLA STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file


Notes for ALLEN A. STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LAURA E. ROGERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. ROYAL HENRY NATHAN STOKELY, b. July 10, 1885, Cooke Co., Tn.; m. MARGARET EMALIN SELF; b. 1885, Cooke Co., Tn.

Notes for MARGARET EMALIN SELF:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROYAL HENRY NATHAN STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
133. LEWIS EASTERLY (SAMUEL HENRY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1849. He married MARY E. WITT December 25, 1875 in Carroll Co., In.  

Notes for LEWIS EASTERLY:  
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com > 6-9-2002 e-mail  
Dec 25, 1875 Lewis Easterly married Mary E. Witt, in Carroll County, Indiana.23  

Marriage Notes for LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY WITT:  
1880 The Boone County marriage of Lewis Easterly and Mary E. Witt must not have lasted long. The census lists Enoch P. Witt, with daughter, Mary E. Witt - 24, and grandson, Jesse W. Easterly - 2, in his household.25  

More About LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY WITT:  
Marriage: December 25, 1875, Carroll Co., In.  
Child of LEWIS EASTERLY and MARY WITT is:  
  i. JESSE W. EASTERLY, b. 1878.  

134. BEARD HOPKINS EASTERLY (JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 16, 1857 in Marion Co., Tn., and died August 04, 1925 in Willits, Ca.. He married MARY ALMIRA BURRELL July 20, 1884 in West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.. She was born October 07, 1857 in Il., and died January 22, 1939 in Oakland, Ca..  

Notes for BEARD HOPKINS EASTERLY:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
Notes for MARY ALMIRA BURRELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
More About MARY ALMIRA BURRELL:  
Burial: January 25, 1939, Oakland, Ca.  
Marriage Notes for BEARD EASTERLY and MARY BURRELL:  
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
More About BEARD EASTERLY and MARY BURRELL:  
Marriage: July 20, 1884, West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.  
Children of BEARD EASTERLY and MARY BURRELL are:  
  197.  
   i. JOHN ISAAC EASTERLY, b. May 27, 1885, Brandsville, HowellCo., Mo..  
      Notes for MYRTLE IRENE EASTERLY:  
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
      Notes for GEORGE MCTEAH:  
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
      Marriage Notes for MYRTLE EASTERLY and GEORGE MCTEAH:  
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
      More About GEORGE MCTEAH and MYRTLE EASTERLY:  
      Marriage: February 23, 1923  
   iii. GEORGE WESLEY EASTERLY, b. November 05, 1889, Brandsville, HowellCo., Mo..  
   iv. HENRY LAWRENCE EASTERLY, b. November 05, 1891, Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.  
   v. MINNIE ALMIRA EASTERLY, b. December 24, 1893, Wichita, Ks; m. WILLARD HOUSE.  
      Notes for MINNIE ALMIRA EASTERLY:  
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
      Notes for WILLARD HOUSE:  
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
   vi. ETHEL LOUISA EASTERLY, b. February 23, 1896; d. June 1966, Oakland, Ca.; m. CLIFFORD SOREL, November 08, 1914.  
      Notes for ETHEL LOUISA EASTERLY:  
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file  
      Notes for CLIFFORD SOREL:
Marriage Notes for ETHEL EASTERLY and CLIFFORD SOREL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CLIFFORD SOREL and ETHEL EASTERLY:
Marriage: November 08, 1914

135. WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY (JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 28, 1865 in Fulton County, Arkansas. He married EMILY JANE CHISM July 24, 1887. She was born 1859 in Izard County, Arkansas, and died 1931.

Notes for WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM CONRAD EASTERLY:
Burial: Big Flat rock Cemetery, Missouri

Notes for EMILY JANE CHISM:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and EMILY CHISM:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and EMILY CHISM:
Marriage: July 24, 1887

Children of WILLIAM EASTERLY and EMILY CHISM are:
   i. BENJAMIN EASTERLY, m. JESSE KLINE.
      Notes for BENJAMIN EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for JESSE KLINE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   200. iii. MAGGIE ELLEN EASTERLY, b. May 07, 1891; d. 1950.
   202. v. WILLIAM HOPKINS EASTERLY, b. March 01, 1897, Koshkonong, Mo.; d. 1965.
   203. vi. TROY JOSEPH EASTERLY, b. April 12, 1903.

136. LYDIA E. EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 21, 1836 in Greene Co., tn., and died June 23, 1883 in Greene Co., tn.. She married JAMES H. MASONER May 16, 1861. He was born November 04, 1825 in Greene Co., tn., and died January 21, 1871 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LYDIA E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LYDIA E. EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for JAMES H. MASONER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES H. MASONER:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for LYDIA EASTERLY and JAMES MASONER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JAMES MASONER and LYDIA EASTERLY:
Marriage: May 16, 1861

Children of LYDIA EASTERLY and JAMES MASONER are:
   i. CORDELIA E. MASONER, b. March 12, 1863, Greene Co., tn.; d. September 19, 1941, Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. LAUDERDALE.
      Notes for CORDELIA E. MASONER:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      More About CORDELIA E. MASONER:
      Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

      Notes for ODESSA V. MASONER:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      More About ODESSA V. MASONER:
      Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn
iii. LEORA GERTRUDE MASONER, b. November 18, 1867, Greene Co., tn.; m. MR. HUTTON.

Notes for LEORA GERTRUDE MASONER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. HUTTON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. EDGAR S. MASONER, b. January 19, 1870, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for EDGAR S. MASONER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

137. MARY C. EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 15, 1838 in Greene Co., tn., and died August 21, 1879 in Franklin, Tn. She married A.G. TIMMONS April 17, 1859. He was born March 22, 1829 in Greene Co., tn., and died March 29, 1897 in Franklin, Tn.

Notes for MARY C. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARY C. EASTERLY:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Franklin Co., Tn.

Notes for A.G. TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About A.G. TIMMONS:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Franklin, Tn.

Marriage Notes for MARY EASTERLY and A.G. TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About A.G. TIMMONS and MARY EASTERLY:
Marriage: April 17, 1859

Children of MARY EASTERLY and A.G. TIMMONS are:

i. DOUGLAS JAMES TIMMONS, b. February 23, 1861, Greene Co., tn.; m. OLIVE STANLEY, December 04, 1885.

Notes for DOUGLAS JAMES TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for OLIVE STANLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for DOUGLAS TIMMONS and OLIVE STANLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DOUGLAS TIMMONS and OLIVE STANLEY:
Marriage: December 04, 1885

ii. FLORIDA BRUCE TIMMONS, b. February 19, 1862, Greene Co., tn.; m. ROBERT SUMMERS, March 29, 1884.

Notes for FLORIDA BRUCE TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROBERT SUMMERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for FLORIDA TIMMONS and ROBERT SUMMERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ROBERT SUMMERS and FLORIDA TIMMONS:
Marriage: March 29, 1884

iii. CLARA V. TIMMONS, b. February 05, 1867, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for CLARA V. TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. CATHERINE MINNIE TIMMONS, b. May 09, 1868, Greene Co., tn.; m. CHARLES MITCHELL, December 25, 1892.

Notes for CATHERINE MINNIE TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES MITCHELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE TIMMONS and CHARLES MITCHELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES MITCHELL and CATHERINE TIMMONS:
Marriage: December 25, 1892
v. ORRIS W. TIMMONS, b. August 05, 1870, Greene County, Tennessee; m. ROSA BELCHER, January 15, 1891.

Notes for ORRIS W. TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROSA BELCHER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ORRIS TIMMONS and ROSA BELCHER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ORRIS TIMMONS and ROSA BELCHER:
Marriage: January 15, 1891

vi. WILLIAM S. TIMMONS, b. May 14, 1879, Franklin, Tn; d. September 14, 1879, Franklin, Tn.

Notes for WILLIAM S. TIMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

138. MARTHA J. EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 22, 1841 in Greene Co., tn., and died October 14, 1928 in Greene Co., tn.. She married THOMAS BIBLE October 10, 1876. He was born April 26, 1840 in Greene Co., tn., and died October 31, 1902 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for MARTHA J. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About MARTHA J. EASTERLY:
Burial: Gum springs Cemetery, Greenville, tn

Notes for THOMAS BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS BIBLE:
Burial: Gum springs Cemetery, Greenville, tn

Marriage Notes for MARTHA EASTERLY and THOMAS BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS BIBLE and MARTHA EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 10, 1876

Children of MARTHA EASTERLY and THOMAS BIBLE are:

i. EDWIN A. BIBLE, b. May 18, 1878, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1950, Greene Co., tn.; m. (1) CORA BELLE BROWN, April 01, 1908; m. (2) EUGENIA HARBARGER, October 28, 1924.

Notes for EDWIN A. BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CORA BELLE BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for EDWIN BIBLE and CORA BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EDWIN BIBLE and CORA BROWN:
Marriage: April 01, 1908

Notes for EUGENIA HARBARGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for EDWIN BIBLE and EUGENIA HARBARGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EDWIN BIBLE and EUGENIA HARBARGER:
Marriage: October 28, 1924


Notes for ZULU Z. BIBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

139. RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 08, 1842 in Greene Co., tn., and died May 29, 1919 in Greene Co., tn.. He married (1) SARAH LONESA EASTERLY March 24, 1867, daughter of AMBROSE EASTERLY and ELIZA MALONE. She was born August 20, 1848 in Greene Co., tn., and died April 20, 1880 in Greene Co., tn.. He married (2) HESTER J. GILBERT May 27, 1888. She was born August 09, 1854 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 29, 1935.

Notes for RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS HARPINE EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn
Notes for SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SARAH LONESA EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY and SARAH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY and SARAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: March 24, 1867

Notes for HESTER J. GILBERT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for RUFUS EASTERLY and HESTER GILBERT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About RUFUS EASTERLY and HESTER GILBERT:
Marriage: May 27, 1888

Children of RUFUS EASTERLY and HESTER GILBERT are:
i. LEON E.10 EASTERLY, b. April 10, 1889, Greene Co., tn.; m. GERTRUDE BROWN, February 24, 1910.

Notes for LEON E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GERTRUDE BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LEON EASTERLY and GERTRUDE BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEON EASTERLY and GERTRUDE BROWN:
Marriage: February 24, 1910

ii. CARL L. EASTERLY, b. April 04, 1891, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 04, 1945, Greene Co., tn.; m. RUTH GALEMORE, September 21, 1925.

Notes for CARL L. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for RUTH GALEMORE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CARL EASTERLY and RUTH GALEMORE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CARL EASTERLY and RUTH GALEMORE:
Marriage: September 21, 1925

iii. LELA V. EASTERLY, b. June 20, 1893, Greene Co., tn.; m. CHARLES P. SMELCER, June 08, 1913.

Notes for LELA V. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES P. SMELCER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LELA EASTERLY and CHARLES SMELCER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES SMELCER and LELA EASTERLY:
Marriage: June 08, 1913

iv. EMMA BELLE EASTERLY, b. March 06, 1896, Greene Co., tn.; m. (1) JAMES BURNSIDE; m. (2) CHARLES FOX.

Notes for EMMA BELLE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES BURNSIDE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CHARLES FOX:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

140. SARAH A.9 EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE8, GEORGE7, JOHANN GEORGE6, CATHERINE5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICIT3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born April 28, 1850 in Greene Co., tn., and died 1931 in Greene Co., tn.. She married DAVID R. MITCHELL October 10, 1878. He was born 1848 in Greene Co., tn., and died December 01, 1904 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for SARAH A. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About SARAH A. EASTERLY:
Burial: Oak Grove cemetery, Greenville, Tn

Notes for DAVID R. MITCHELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID R. MITCHELL:
Burial: Oak Grove cemetery, Greenville, Tn

Marriage Notes for SARAH EASTERLY and DAVID MITCHELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DAVID MITCHELL and SARAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 10, 1878

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and DAVID MITCHELL are:
  i. HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL, b. January 03, 1880, Greene Co., tn.; d. October 22, 1926; m. BESSIE A. BULLEN, February 15, 1905.  
      Notes for HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for BESSIE A. BULLEN:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Marriage Notes for HERMAN MITCHELL and BESSIE BULLEN:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  ii. EARL WAYNE MITCHELL, b. April 13, 1884, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1935; m. ANN BYBEE.
      Notes for EARL WAYNE MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for ANN BYBEE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of DAVID MITCHELL and SARAH EASTERLY are:
  i. HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL, b. January 03, 1880, Greene Co., tn.; d. October 22, 1926; m. BESSIE A. BULLEN, February 15, 1905.  
      Notes for HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for BESSIE A. BULLEN:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Marriage Notes for HERMAN MITCHELL and BESSIE BULLEN:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  ii. EARL WAYNE MITCHELL, b. April 13, 1884, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1935; m. ANN BYBEE.
      Notes for EARL WAYNE MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for ANN BYBEE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and DAVID MITCHELL are:
  i. HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL, b. January 03, 1880, Greene Co., tn.; d. October 22, 1926; m. BESSIE A. BULLEN, February 15, 1905.  
      Notes for HERMAN CLARENCE MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for BESSIE A. BULLEN:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Marriage Notes for HERMAN MITCHELL and BESSIE BULLEN:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  ii. EARL WAYNE MITCHELL, b. April 13, 1884, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1935; m. ANN BYBEE.
      Notes for EARL WAYNE MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for ANN BYBEE:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  iii. JOHN JONES MITCHELL, b. October 22, 1895, Greene Co., tn.
      Notes for JOHN JONES MITCHELL:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

He did marry and left a widow when he died — she is unknown

141. GEORGE L. EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 24, 1851 in Greene Co., tn., and died January 01, 1946 in Greene Co., tn. He married MARY COBBLE December 29, 1876. She was born 1856 in Greene Co., tn.

More About GEORGE L. EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for MARY COBBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE L. EASTERLY and MARY COBBLE:
Marriage: December 29, 1876

Children of GEORGE L. EASTERLY and MARY COBBLE are:
  i. CORRIS OLA EASTERLY, b. 1877, Greene Co., tn.  
      Notes for CORRIS OLA EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  ii. DAVID E. EASTERLY, b. 1880, Greene Co., tn.; d. May 11, 1948, Denison, Tx; m. LILLIE D. EASTERLY.
      Notes for DAVID E. EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for LILLIE D. EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  iii. EUGENE EASTERLY, b. 1881, Greene Co., tn.  
      Notes for EUGENE EASTERLY:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  iv. BESSIE EASTERLY, b. 1883, Greene Co., tn.
Notes for BESSIE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. HUGH H. EASTERLY, b. 1885, Greene Co., tn.
Notes for HUGH H. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

142. JOHN SOCRADES9 EASTERLY (JONATHAN HARPINE8, GEORGE7, JOHANN GEORGE6, CATHERINE5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born June 16, 1855 in Greene Co., tn., and died January 01, 1946 in Greene Co., tn. He married BELLE KEYS June 28, 1903. She was born March 04, 1875 in Greene Co., tn.
Notes for JOHN SOCRADES EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN SOCRADES EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Notes for BELLE KEYS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and BELLE KEYS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and BELLE KEYS:
Marriage: June 28, 1903

Children of JOHN EASTERLY and BELLE KEYS are:
i. ELDON T.10 EASTERLY, b. April 06, 1904, Greene Co., tn.; m. MARY EDNA SANE.
Notes for ELDON T. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARY EDNA SANE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. JUDSON H. EASTERLY, b. January 07, 1906, Greene Co., tn.; m. OLLIE MAE PETERS, February 07, 1931.
Notes for JUDSON H. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for OLLIE MAE PETERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JUDSON EASTERLY and OLLIE PETERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JUDSON EASTERLY and OLLIE PETERS:
Marriage: February 07, 1931

iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. January 22, 1908, Greene Co., tn.; m. HASKEL NEAS.
Notes for CATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HASKEL NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. GEORGE D. EASTERLY, b. September 21, 1915, Greene Co., tn.; m. REBA KATE PETERS, January 10, 1940.
Notes for GEORGE D. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for REBA KATE PETERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for GEORGE EASTERLY and REBA PETERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and REBA PETERS:
Marriage: January 10, 1940

143. ABRAHAM H.10 EASTERLY (PHILIP HARPINE9, GEORGE8, JOHANN GEORGE7, CATHERINE6 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born November 15, 1842 in Greene Co., tn., and died August 14, 1907 in Johnson City, Tn. He married (1) ELIZA E. NEAS June 19, 1870. He married (2) NANCY C. RADER March 14, 1888. She was born July 14, 1860 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died January 05, 1895.
Notes for ABRAHAM H. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM H. EASTERLY:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn
Notes for ELIZA E. NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ELIZA NEAS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY and ELIZA NEAS:
Marriage: June 19, 1870

Notes for NANCY C. RADER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NANCY C. RADER:
Burial: St James Cemetery, Greene Co., Tn

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM EASTERLY and NANCY RADER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ABRAHAM EASTERLY and NANCY RADER:
Marriage: March 14, 1888
Children of ABRAHAM EASTERLY and NANCY RADER are:
  i. DANIEL ELMER EASTERLY, b. September 10, 1889, Greene Co., tn.; d. 1943.
    Notes for DANIEL ELMER EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

205. iii. ELMIRA BELLE EASTERLY, b. January 20, 1893, Greene Co., tn.
206. iv. BEULAH VICTORIA EASTERLY, b. October 01, 1894, Greene Co., tn.

144. LYDIA C. EASTERLY (PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGÉ, JOHANN GEORGÉ, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIK ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZÜCKEL) was born April 02, 1844 in Greene Co., tn.. She married JACOB N. MASONER 1865. He was born October 01, 1843 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LYDIA C. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JACOB N. MASONER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JACOB MASONER and LYDIA EASTERLY:
Marriage: 1865
Children of LYDIA EASTERLY and JACOB MASONER are:
  i. LEROY ALEXANDER MASONER, b. September 12, 1867, Springdale, Ar.; m. KATE CARTWELL.
    Notes for LEROY ALEXANDER MASONER:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for KATE CARTWELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  ii. JAMES THOMAS MASONER, b. July 05, 1869, Springdale, Ar.; m. IDA EVANS.
    Notes for JAMES THOMAS MASONER:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for IDA EVANS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

  iii. CALVIN EDGAR MASONER, b. May 08, 1871, Springdale, Ar.; m. DORA UMBAUGH.
    Notes for CALVIN EDGAR MASONER:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DORA UMBAUGH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

    Notes for THEODORE C. MASONER:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

207. v. MARY ETTA MASONER, b. March 09, 1875, Springdale, Ar.

   Notes for MARY ETTA MASONER:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. OLLA BELLE MASONER, b. September 11, 1877, Springdale, Ar.; m. WILLIAM L. THOMPSON.
    Notes for OLLA BELLE MASONER:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM L. THOMPSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. CORA ELIZABETH MASONER, b. February 05, 1880, Springdale, Ar.; m. WILLIAM I. THOMPSON.
viii. WILLIAM SCOTT MASONER, b. February 10, 1882, Springdale, Arizona; m. BELLE BENNETT.

ix. NEWTON ARTHUR MASONER, b. September 19, 1885, Springdale, Ar.

145. RACHEL NEAS EASTERLY (PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 10, 1847 in Greene Co., tn., and died March 21, 1906 in Springdale, Ar.. She married ISAAC D. RADER Abt. 1869 in Springdale, Ar.. He was born November 26, 1846 in Greene Co., tn., and died 1923 in Springdale, Ar..

More About ISAAC D. RADER:
Burial: Springdale, Ar.

More About ISAAC RADER and RACHEL EASTERLY:
Marriage: Abt. 1869, Springdale, Ar.

Children of RACHEL EASTERLY and ISAAC RADER are:
  i. CORDELIA B. RADER, b. September 03, 1870, Springdale, Ar.; m. E.E. KUHNERT.

  ii. MINNIE A. RADER, b. November 08, 1872, Springdale, Ar.; m. H. KUHNERT.

  iii. FANNIE J. RADER, b. July 07, 1874, Springdale, Ar.; m. CLYDE SOLT.

  iv. EDWARD L. RADER, b. January 08, 1879, Springdale, Ar.; m. MINNIE COOK.

  v. SARAH N. RADER, b. March 10, 1882, Springdale, Ar.; m. JOHN NEFF.

  vi. ELBERT E. RADER, b. January 25, 1885, Springdale, Ar.; m. BESSIE CAMPBELL.
vii. THOMAS J. RADER, b. September 09, 1888, Springdale, Ar.; m. DOTTY O'BRIEN.

Notes for THOMAS J. RADER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for DOTTY O'BRIEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

146. SARAH E. EASTERLY (PHILIP HARPINE 8, GEORGE 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3 ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 16, 1849 in Greene Co., Tn., and died September 28, 1937 in Sweetwater, Tn.. She married (1) BENJAMIN WADDELL. He was born July 01, 1843. She married (2) JOHN GREGG 1874. He was born 1849.

Notes for SARAH E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BENJAMIN WADDELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN GREGG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN GREGG and SARAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: 1874

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and BENJAMIN WADDELL are:

i. LULA BELLE WADDELL, b. October 26, 1890, Sweetwater, Tn.; m. ROCKHILL HICHENS.

Notes for LULA BELLE WADDELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ROCKHILL HICHENS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. CORA LEE WADDELL, b. February 25, 1895, Sweetwater, Tennessee; m. D. BOWEN.

Notes for CORA LEE WADDELL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for D. BOWEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and JOHN GREGG are:

iii. JEROME GREGG, b. November 09, 1875, Sweetwater, Tn.; m. MAUDE FILLERS.

Notes for JEROME GREGG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MAUDE FILLERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. HORACE GREGG, b. November 17, 1877, Sweetwater, Tn.,

Notes for HORACE GREGG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. J. STOKELY GREGG, b. October 02, 1879, Greene Co., Tn.; m. CATHERINE L. ALLEN, October 11, 1903.

Notes for J. STOKELY GREGG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for CATHERINE L. ALLEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for J. GREGG and CATHERINE ALLEN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About J. GREGG and CATHERINE ALLEN:
Marriage: October 11, 1903

147. ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY (PHILIP HARPINE 8, GEORGE 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3 ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 05, 1852 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died February 18, 1910. He married (1) NORA MAY WAGNOR. He married (2) SUE COGDIll November 07, 1900. She was born July 08, 1875 in Greene Co., Tn.,

Notes for ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY:
Burial: River Hill Cemetery
Marriage Notes for ELBERT EASTERLY and SUE COGDILL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT EASTERLY and SUE COGDILL:
Marriage: November 07, 1900
Children of ELBERT EASTERLY and SUE COGDILL are:
208.  
i.  ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY, b. September 25, 1901, Greene Co., Tn.
209.  
ii.  JOSEPH E. EASTERLY, b. January 22, 1903, Greene Co., Tn.
210.  
iii.  ROBERT LEE EASTERLY, b. June 30, 1906, Greene Co., Tn.
211.  
iv.  LUCY EASTERLY, b. May 25, 1909, Greene Co., Tn.

Notes for GEORGE SOCRATES EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARTHA JANE SPENCER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About GEORGE SOCRATES EASTERLY:
Burial: Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Ar.
Notes for MARTHA JANE SPENCER:
Burial: Bluff Cemetery, Springdale, Ar.

More About GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA SPENCER:
Marriage: Greene Co., Tn.
Children of GEORGE EASTERLY and MARTHA SPENCER are:
212.  
i.  SARAH ELIZABETH EASTERLY, b. May 02, 1877, Springdale, Ar.

213.  
v.  EMMA EASTERLY, b. August 16, 1886, Springdale, Ar.

214.  
vi.  OLA MAE EASTERLY, b. May 06, 1891, Springdale, Ar.; d. Fayetteville, Ar.

215.  
vii.  JOHN EASTERLY, b. 1893, Springdale, Ar.; d. Dallas, Tx.

Notes for EDWARD EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SANDORA DAVIS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for EDWARD EASTERLY and SANDORA DAVIS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About EDWARD EASTERLY and SANDORA DAVIS:
Marriage: February 10, 1887

Children of EDWARD EASTERLY and SANDORA DAVIS are:

216. i. EVERETT E. EASTERLY, b. Osborne Co., Ks.; d. September 03, 1968; m. TEMPA BUTLER, May 04, 1910.

217. ii. MARY EUPHEMIA EASTERLY.

iii. THOMAS H. EASTERLY, b. August 01, 1888, Osborne Co., Ks.; d. September 03, 1968; m. TEMPA BUTLER, May 04, 1910.

Notes for THOMAS H. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for TEMPA BUTLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for THOMAS EASTERLY and TEMPA BUTLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS EASTERLY and TEMPA BUTLER:
Marriage: May 04, 1910


150. MARTHA L. MAYS (SARAH E. NICELEY, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 1854, and died January 29, 1931 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married ARCHIBALD DUNSMORE NICELY December 02, 1874. He was born December 10, 1854 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died January 11, 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for MARTHA L. MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

Notes for ARCHIBALD DUNSMORE NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

Marriage Notes for MARTHA MAYS and ARCHIBALD NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

More About ARCHIBALD NICELEY and MARTHA MAYS:
Marriage: December 02, 1874

Children of MARTHA MAYS and ARCHIBALD NICELEY are:

219. i. BERTHA LEE NICELEY, b. January 1878; d. October 27, 1942, Clifton Forge, Va..

220. ii. JAMES EVERET TE NICELEY, b. May 09, 1880, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. April 04, 1931, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

221. iii. ERNEST B. NICELEY, b. November 1881; d. March 02, 1918, Alleghany County, Virginia.

222. iv. BESSIE IREASY NICELEY, b. September 25, 1884, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 10, 1923, Princeton, W. Va..

v. IDA NICELEY, b. April 1886; m. MR. BRYANT.

Notes for IDA NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

Notes for MR. BRYANT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

vi. JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELEY, b. December 23, 1888; d. February 12, 1958, Princeton, W. Va.; m. MARY M. NICELEY, July 08, 1908; b. October 1892.

Notes for JEFFERSON ORVILLE NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

Notes for MARY M. NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

Marriage Notes for JEFFERSON NICELEY and MARY NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

More About JEFFERSON NICELEY and MARY NICELEY:
Marriage: July 08, 1908

vii. FLORENCE NICELEY, b. August 1889.

Notes for FLORENCE NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

viii. HORTENSE HOLLY NICELEY, b. January 26, 1890; d. November 11, 1909, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for HORTENSE HOLLY NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

ix. ARCHIBALD KENNETH NICELEY, b. August 13, 1894; d. September 04, 1943, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. Verna Estelle Linkswiler.

Notes for ARCHIBALD KENNETH NICELEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

Notes for Verna Estelle Linkswiler:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz <dpultz@aol.com>

x. CHILD NICELEY, b. May 21, 1904, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. January 11, 1905, Alleghany County, Virginia.
Notes for CHILD NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

151. MARY NICELY (ANDREW JACKSON, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZERKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 22, 1882, and died March 03, 1965 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married JAMES MADISON NICELY May 29, 1902.

Notes for MARY NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES MADISON NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and JAMES NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and MARY NICELY:
Marriage: May 29, 1902

Children of MARY NICELY and JAMES NICELY are:
i. DORA ADELINE NICELY, b. June 10, 1903, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. October 30, 1974; m. LACY JAMES CONNER, September 28, 1921.

Notes for DORA ADELINE NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LACY JAMES CONNER:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DORA NICELY and LACY CONNER:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LACY CONNER and DORA NICELY:
Marriage: September 28, 1921

ii. ETHEL ELLEN NICELY, b. February 06, 1905, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. REESE WILLIAM CLARK, April 14, 1938.

Notes for REESE WILLIAM CLARK:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ETHEL NICELY and REESE CLARK:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About REESE CLARK and ETHEL NICELY:
Marriage: April 14, 1938

iii. MAUD OKER NICELY, b. 1907; m. LONNIE LEE BRECKENRIDGE.

Notes for MAUD OKER NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LONNIE LEE BRECKENRIDGE:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. NINA NICELY, b. December 18, 1908, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. March 24, 1997, Keyser, W.Va.; m. EDGAR LEONARD THOMAS.

Notes for NINA NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDGAR LEONARD THOMAS:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for JAMES RALPH NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for REBA VIRGINIA CONNER:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and REBA CONNER:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and REBA CONNER:
Marriage: July 03, 1935

vi. MARY RUTH NICELY, b. 1924; m. CLYDE EUGENE PETERS.

Notes for MARY RUTH NICELY:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CLYDE EUGENE PETERS:
-->3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
152. SAMUEL A. VESS (EMMA NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 28, 1875. He married INEZ VESS.

Notes for SAMUEL A. VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for INEZ VESS:
maiden name unknown
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of SAMUEL VESS and INEZ VESS are:

i. MARNA VESS, b. 1903; m. JACOB PRICE NICELY, Abt. 1923; b. April 1888.
   Notes for MARNA VESS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for JACOB PRICE NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   More About JACOB NICELY and MARNA VESS:
   Marriage: Abt. 1923

ii. DOROTHY VESS, b. 1916; m. JOHN MILLER.
   Notes for DOROTHY VESS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for JOHN MILLER:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. EDWARD VESS, b. 1918.

iv. JOHN VESS.
   Notes for JOHN VESS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

v. LEE ROY VESS, m. MABEL FRANCES CONNER.
   Notes for LEE ROY VESS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for MABEL FRANCES CONNER:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

vi. HERMAN EUGENE VESS, b. September 08, 1912, Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. GEORGIA MAE WALLACE, October 08, 1936.
   Notes for HERMAN EUGENE VESS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for GEORGIA MAE WALLACE:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Marriage Notes for HERMAN VESS and GEORGIA WALLACE:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   More About HERMAN VESS and GEORGIA WALLACE:
   Marriage: October 08, 1936

153. JACKSON HOUSTON NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 1875, and died 1912. He married ALICE LEE AKERS October 10, 1894.

Notes for JACKSON HOUSTON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ALICE LEE AKERS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS:
Marriage: October 10, 1894

Children of JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS are:

i. LILLIAN MAY NICELY, b. 1896; m. GORDON W. HOWERY.
   Notes for LILLIAN MAY NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for GORDON W. HOWERY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
ii. ORLETHIA MAUDE NICELY, b. 1900; m. LARRY COLEMAN GLASS, January 20, 1918.

Notes for ORLETHIA MAUDE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LARRY COLEMAN GLASS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ORLETHIA NICELY and LARRY GLASS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LARRY GLASS and ORLETHIA NICELY:
Marriage: January 20, 1918

iii. JAMES EARL NICELY, b. 1901, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 23, 1964, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. RUSSELL EUGENE NICELY, b. 1908; m. MARY ESTALINE VEST, March 25, 1929.

Notes for RUSSELL EUGENE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY ESTALINE VEST:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for RUSSELL NICELY and MARY VEST:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RUSSELL NICELY and MARY VEST:
Marriage: March 25, 1929


Notes for HERMAN EDGAR NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for THELMA IRENE CONNER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HERMAN NICELY and THELMA CONNER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HERMAN NICELY and THELMA CONNER:
Marriage: March 20, 1938


Notes for GUY JACKSON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY MARGARET CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GUY NICELY and MARY CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GUY NICELY and MARY CLARK:
Marriage: April 07, 1934

154. HETTIE J. NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 18, 1876. She married WILLIAM JAMES MAYDIAN October 24, 1899.

Notes for HETTIE J. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES MAYDIAN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HETTIE NICELY and WILLIAM MAYDIAN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM MAYDIAN and HETTIE NICELY:
Marriage: October 24, 1899

Children of HETTIE NICELY and WILLIAM MAYDIAN are:

i. DAHLVIS MAYDIAN, b. June 07, 1914, Selma, Va.; d. February 24, 1997, Allegheny Reginal Hospital, Low Moor, Va.; m. DWIGHT C. WILLIAMS.
ii. RUBY MAYDIAN, m. CORBIN REYNOLDS.
   Notes for RUBY MAYDIAN:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for CORBIN REYNOLDS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. HALCIE MAYDIAN.

iv. BENJAMINE MAYDIAN.

v. CURTIS R. MAYDIAN.

vi. W. K. MAYDIAN.

vii. CARL MAYDIAN.

155. JACOB MATHIAS NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 16, 1879 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died January 26, 1958 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married FLORENCE AKERS October 11, 1899.

More About JACOB NICELY and FLORENCE AKERS:
Marriage: October 11, 1899

Children of JACOB NICELY and FLORENCE AKERS are:

i. MATTIE NICELY, b. 1902.
   Notes for MATTIE NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. AUBREY NICELY, b. 1903.
   Notes for AUBREY NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. HELEN NICELY, b. 1905.
   Notes for HELEN NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. EDNA NICELY, b. 1907.
   Notes for EDNA NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for BOYD ARTHUR NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

vi. WARREN JOSEPH NICELY, b. September 15, 1911; d. August 09, 1971; m. CLYDE VIRGINIA PUTNAM, July 10, 1937.
   Notes for WARREN JOSEPH NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for CLYDE VIRGINIA PUTNAM:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for WARREN NICELY and CLYDE PUTNAM:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About WARREN NICELY and CLYDE PUTNAM:
   Marriage: July 10, 1937

   Notes for ELROY NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for FRANCES ELIZABETH CONNER:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for ELROY NICELY and FRANCES CONNER:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About ELROY NICELY and FRANCES CONNER:
   Marriage: August 25, 1945
viii. EDGAR EUGENE NICELY, b. 1918, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. LOTTIE ETHEL HYLER.

Notes for LOTTIE ETHEL HYLER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ix. ELIZABETH NICELY, b. 1921; m. C.M. SINK.

Notes for ELIZABETH NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for C.M. SINK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

x. NAOMI MURIEL NICELY, b. 1923; m. JOHNNIE WENTWORTH SNEAD, October 20, 1945.

Notes for NAOMI MURIEL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOHNNIE WENTWORTH SNEAD:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NAOMI NICELY and JOHNNIE SNEAD:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JOHNNIE SNEAD and NAOMI NICELY:
Marriage: October 20, 1945

156. MATTHEW MARION9 NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN8, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, CONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born April 18, 1885 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died January 19, 1962 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married NANNIE MAE MOORE February 21, 1908.

Notes for MATTHEW MARION NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for NANNIE MAE MOORE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MATTHEW NICELY and NANNIE MOORE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MATTHEW NICELY and NANNIE MOORE:
Marriage: February 21, 1908

Children of MATTHEW NICELY and NANNIE MOORE are:
i. BEATRICE10 NICELY.
ii. CATHERINE H. NICELY.
iii. DALLAS L. NICELY.
iv. EVA NICELY.
v. LELIA PEARL NICELY.
vi. LINDY NICELY.
vii. LOUISE NICELY.
viii. NELLIE NICELY.
ix. WILSON E. NICELY.
x. ZEB H. NICELY, b. March 12, 1909; d. September 09, 1979, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. MATIE E. HALL.

Notes for ZEB H. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MATIE E. HALL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xi. ROBERT H. NICELY, b. 1910.

Notes for ROBERT H. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

dii. CECIL AARON NICELY, b. April 30, 1915, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 14, 1998, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. LILY PALMER.

Notes for CECIL AARON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LILY PALMER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xiii. CHARLES MATTHEW NICELY, b. 1917, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. August 13, 1998, Carrollton, Va.; m. RUBY VIRGINIA CRAFT.

Notes for CHARLES MATTHEW NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RUBY VIRGINIA CRAFT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xiv. NATALIE MAE NICELY, b. January 06, 1921; d. November 01, 1997; m. D. ROBERT MORRISON.
v. CARLOUS RAAY NICELY, b. 1924.

Notes for CARLOUS RAAY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

xvi. DONNA LEE NICELY, b. October 02, 1936, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. February 15, 1940, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for DONNA LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

157. VIRNETT ELI NICELY (CATHERINE COLEMAN, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 16, 1890, and died August 05, 1958. He married VIOLA MAE MORRIS December 12, 1906.

Notes for VIRNETT ELI NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VIOLA MAE MORRIS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for VIRNETT NICELY and VIOLA MORRIS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About VIRNETT NICELY and VIOLA MORRIS:
Marriage: December 12, 1906

Children of VIRNETT NICELY and VIOLA MORRIS are:
i. ALLEN LEE NICELY, b. August 03, 1908, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. August 21, 1968, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. EDITH MARIE WILLIAMS, August 15, 1940.

Notes for ALLEN LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDITH MARIE WILLIAMS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ALLEN NICELY and EDITH WILLIAMS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ALLEN NICELY and EDITH WILLIAMS:
Marriage: August 15, 1940


Notes for MARION PENICK NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. MARY CATHERINE NICELY, b. 1916; m. CLARENCE LEO GWIN, September 11, 1937.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CLARENCE LEO GWIN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY NICELY and CLARENCE GWIN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CLARENCE GWIN and MARY NICELY:
Marriage: September 11, 1937

iv. TALMADGE PARRISH NICELY, b. December 19, 1919; d. November 19, 1939, Goshen, VA.

Notes for TALMADGE PARRISH NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

v. MILDRED GREEN NICELY, b. 1923; m. ROY ARMADELL JONES.

Notes for MILDRED GREEN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ROY ARMADELL JONES:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

vi. GORDON S. NICELY.

vii. SYLVESTER T. NICELY.

viii. HAROLD NICELY.
Notes for CHAZZY GREEN NICELY:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MINNIE MAUD MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHAZZY NICELY and MINNIE MORRIS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHAZZY NICELY and MINNIE MORRIS:  
Marriage: November 23, 1914

Children of CHAZZY NICELY and MINNIE MORRIS are:

i. MATTIE ELIZABETH NICELY, b. 1915; d. Bef. 1994.  
   Notes for MATTIE ELIZABETH NICELY:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. CHAZY JULIAN NICELY, b. February 08, 1917, Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. July 03, 1994, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. JOY AMBER MCGANN, November 14, 1953.  
   Notes for CHAZY JULIAN NICELY:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for JOY AMBER MCGANN:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CHAZY NICELY and JOY MCGANN:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHAZY NICELY and JOY MCGANN:  
Marriage: November 14, 1953

iii. LEMMA LORAINE NICELY, b. October 08, 1919; d. September 26, 1997, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. NELSON EARL CARVER.  
   Notes for LEMMA LORAINE NICELY:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for NELSON EARL CARVER:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. NELLIE ALBERTA NICELY, b. 1927; d. Bef. 1994; m. CHARLES WALTER WILLIAMS, December 04, 1948.  
   Notes for NELLIE ALBERTA NICELY:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for CHARLES WALTER WILLIAMS:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for NELLIE NICELY and CHARLES WILLIAMS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHARLES WILLIAMS and NELLIE NICELY:  
Marriage: December 04, 1948

v. MARVIN EDWARD NICELY, b. February 20, 1934; m. (1) SADIE MAE DEFINBAUGH, Abt. 1954; m. (2) CAROLYN JEAN HONTS, December 17, 1976.  
   Notes for MARVIN EDWARD NICELY:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for SADIE MAE DEFINBAUGH:  
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARVIN NICELY and SADIE DEFINBAUGH:  
Marriage: Abt. 1954

Notes for CAROLYN JEAN HONTS:  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARVIN NICELY and CAROLYN HONTS:  
she was the second wife of Marvin Edward Nicely  
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARVIN NICELY and CAROLYN HONTS:  
Marriage: December 17, 1976

vi. CLYDE NICELY.

vii. GLADYS NICELY, m. CHARLES WALDREN.

Notes for GLADYS NICELY:
159. OBERDIER B. NICELY (MARGARET E., ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 08, 1878, and died February 01, 1929. He married MARGARET M. NICELY December 23, 1897.

Notes for MARGARET M. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY:
Marriage: December 23, 1897

Children of OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY are:
   i. HOMER GEORGE NICELY, b. August 29, 1898; d. March 23, 1949, Newport News, Va.; m. (1) ARLENA ETHEL GOODBAR, Abt. 1918; d. Bef. September 1922; m. (2) ANNIE MYRTLE GOODBAR, September 19, 1922.

   Notes for HOMER GEORGE NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for ARLENA ETHEL GOODBAR:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About HOMER NICELY and ARLENA GOODBAR:
   Marriage: Abt. 1918

   Notes for ANNIE MYRTLE GOODBAR:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for HOMER NICELY and ANNIE GOODBAR:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About HOMER NICELY and ANNIE GOODBAR:
   Marriage: September 19, 1922

   ii. MAY EVELYN NICELY, b. 1904; m. CHARLES RICHARD MALCOLM, July 07, 1926.

   Notes for MAY EVELYN NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for CHARLES RICHARD MALCOLM:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for MAY NICELY and CHARLES MALCOLM:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About CHARLES MALCOLM and MAY NICELY:
   Marriage: July 07, 1926

224. iii. OAKEY JACOB NICELY, b. February 14, 1907; d. December 13, 1957, Alleghany County, Virginia.

160. ROBERT CHILD NICELY (MARGARET E., ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 1880. He married HATTIE C. MAYS July 08, 1901.

Notes for ROBERT NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HATTIE C. MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ROBERT NICELY and HATTIE MAYS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ROBERT NICELY and HATTIE MAYS:
Marriage: July 08, 1901

Children of ROBERT NICELY and HATTIE MAYS are:
   i. ETHEL NICELY, b. 1903.
   ii. MARION NICELY, b. Aft. 1903.

161. HUBERT NICELY (ARCHIBALD VICTOR, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1877. He married JULIA V. AKERS September 27, 1896.

Notes for HUBERT NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JULIA V. AKERS:
Marriage Notes for HUBERT NICELY and JULIA AKERS:

More About HUBERT NICELY and JULIA AKERS:

Marriage: September 27, 1896

Children of HUBERT NICELY and JULIA AKERS are:


Notes for LAWRENCE GORDON NICELY:

Notes for BERTHA BELLE NICELY:

Marriage Notes for LAWRENCE NICELY and BERTHA NICELY:

More About LAWRENCE NICELY and BERTHA NICELY:

ii. STUART NICELY, b. 1898.

iii. EDITH BELL NICELY, b. 1899; m. CHISM ROGERS DOWNEY, February 27, 1918.

Notes for EDITH BELL NICELY:

Notes for CHISM ROGERS DOWNEY:

Marriage Notes for EDITH NICELY and CHISM DOWNEY:

More About CHISM DOWNEY and EDITH NICELY:

Marriage: February 27, 1918

162. LOTE HOWARD9 NICELY (ARCHIBALD VICTOR8, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALINE6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born November 24, 1881 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died April 01, 1935 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married CAROLINE NICELY September 15, 1910. She died in Liberty Nursing Home, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for LOTE HOWARD NICELY:

Notes for CAROLINE NICELY:

Marriage Notes for LOTE NICELY and CAROLINE NICELY:

More About LOTE NICELY and CAROLINE NICELY:

Marriage: September 15, 1910

Children of LOTE NICELY and CAROLINE NICELY are:

i. CHARLIE10 NICELY.

ii. L.R. NICELY

iii. BEN NICELY.

iv. JAKE NICELY.

v. LOUISE NICELY.

163. ARVILLA9 NICELY (ARCHIBALD VICTOR8, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALINE6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born July 13, 1899, and died February 13, 1978. She married (1) LUMAN CURTIS CLARK June 16, 1915. She married (2) FLOYD BENTON REYNOLDS September 23, 1944.

Notes for ARVILLA NICELY:

Notes for LUMAN CURTIS CLARK:

Marriage Notes for ARVILLA NICELY and LUMAN CLARK:

More About LUMAN CLARK and ARVILLA NICELY:

Marriage: June 16, 1915

Notes for FLOYD BENTON REYNOLDS:

Marriage Notes for ARVILLA NICELY and FLOYD REYNOLDS:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
Children of ARVILLA NICELY and LUMAN CLARK are:

i. MARY MARGARET CLARK, b. March 09, 1916; d. January 02, 1998, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) GUY JACKSON NICELY, April 07, 1934; b. April 07, 1912, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. May 19, 1952, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. (2) PALMER RHEA, August 05, 1952.

Notes for MARY MARGARET CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GUY JACKSON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY CLARK and GUY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About GUY NICELY and MARY CLARK:
Marriage: April 07, 1934

Notes for PALMER RHEA:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MAUDE B. BLACKWELL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARY CLARK and PALMER RHEA:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About PALMER RHEA and MARY CLARK:
Marriage: August 05, 1952

ii. CHILD CLARK.

iii. OAKIE CURTIS CLARK, b. July 23, 1920, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. MAUDE B. BLACKWELL.

Notes for OAKIE CURTIS CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MAUDE B. BLACKWELL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. WALTER LEE CLARK.

v. ERNEST CLARK.

vi. NORA GENEVA CLARK, b. March 27, 1932.

Notes for NORA GENEVA CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

vii. HENRY JACKSON CLARK, b. August 26, 1933; d. October 17, 1970, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) VIVIAN CRAFT, Abt. 1953; m. (2) LULA BELLE NICELY, June 12, 1955.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VIVIAN CRAFT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY CLARK and VIVIAN CRAFT:
Marriage: Abt. 1953

Notes for LULA BELLE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for HENRY CLARK and LULA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY CLARK and LULA NICELY:
Marriage: June 12, 1955

viii. FLOYD MONROE CLARK, b. February 27, 1935; m. (1) ARBUTUS BEARD; m. (2) YUEH LI CHAN, August 12, 1971.

Notes for FLOYD MONROE CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ARBUTUS BEARD:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for YUEH LI CHAN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for FLOYD CLARK and YUEH CHAN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FLOYD CLARK and YUEH CHAN:
Marriage: August 12, 1971

ix. EZRA JOSEPH CLARK, b. May 07, 1937; m. MARY FRANCES DUNN, April 23, 1973.
Notes for EZRA JOSEPH CLARK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY FRANCES DUNN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EZRA CLARK and MARY DUNN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EZRA CLARK and MARY DUNN:
Marriage: April 23, 1973

Notes for ALBERT SIDNEY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CARRIE BUSH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BESSIE BELL UNROE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ALBERT NICELY and BESSIE UNROE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ALBERT NICELY and BESSIE UNROE:
Marriage: September 09, 1902

Children of ALBERT NICELY and BESSIE UNROE are:
i. SIDNEY JACKSON NICELY, b. December 10, 1915; d. April 28, 1964; m. EDNA GERTRUDE NEWELL, December 23, 1939.

Notes for SIDNEY JACKSON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EDNA GERTRUDE NEWELL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SIDNEY NICELY and EDNA NEWELL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SIDNEY NICELY and EDNA NEWELL:
Marriage: December 23, 1939

ii. ELIZABETH IRENE NICELY, b. 1920; m. FLOYD MOUDOSY DOWNEY, March 12, 1938.

Notes for ELIZABETH IRENE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FLOYD MOUDOSY DOWNEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH NICELY and FLOYD DOWNEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About FLOYD DOWNEY and ELIZABETH NICELY:
Marriage: March 12, 1938

Notes for ELMER MARION NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BEULAH GERTRUDE COOK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANNIE WAYNE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of ELMER NICELY and BEULAH COOK are:
i. GARLAND NICELY;

Notes for CAROLINE GERTRUDE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES ATRILL HARVEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
166. FLORENCE BELLE NICELY (SAMUEL B. W., ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 31, 1888 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died September 26, 1941 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married CHARLES CARPENTER NICELY April 10, 1910. He was born 1888, and died 1966.

Notes for FLORENCE BELLE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CHARLES CARPENTER NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for FLORENCE NICELY and CHARLES NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CHARLES NICELY and FLORENCE NICELY:
Marriage: April 10, 1910

Child of FLORENCE NICELY and CHARLES NICELY is:
i. AMANDA BELLE NICELY, b. March 12, 1911, Sharon, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. WARNER LUCY BOWN, May 20, 1926; b. May 13, 1900, Sharon, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for AMANDA BELLE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WARNER LUCY BOWN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for AMANDA NICELY and WARNER BOWN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WARNER BOWN and AMANDA NICELY:
Marriage: May 20, 1926

167. JACOB CARLETON NICELY (SAMUEL B. W., ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 01, 1891 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died August 17, 1978 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MABLE MAY PERSINGER.

Notes for JACOB CARLETON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MABLE MAY PERSINGER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of JACOB NICELY and MABLE PERSINGER are:
i. CARLETON STULL NICELY, b. March 25, 1925; m. JEAN BAYNE, October 27, 1951.

Notes for CARLETON STULL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JEAN BAYNE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CARLETON NICELY and JEAN BAYNE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About CARLETON NICELY and JEAN BAYNE:
Marriage: October 27, 1951

ii. KENNETH OLIVER NICELY, b. 1936; d. 1996, Iron Gate, Va..
Children of REX NICELY and IVY GREGORY are:
   i. GORDON E. NICELY, b. 1921; d. May 18, 1961, Covington, Va.; m. TREVIS COLLENE CARPENTER, September 19, 1947.
      Notes for GORDON E. NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Notes for TREVIS COLLENE CARPENTER:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Marriage Notes for GORDON NICELY and TREVIS CARPENTER:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      More About GORDON NICELY and TREVIS CARPENTER:
      Marriage: September 19, 1947
   
   ii. VERA MAE NICELY, b. 1924; m. FRANK HERBERT ANDERSON, April 21, 1946.
      Notes for VERA MAE NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Notes for FRANK HERBERT ANDERSON:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Marriage Notes for VERA NICELY and FRANK ANDERSON:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      More About FRANK ANDERSON and VERA NICELY:
      Marriage: April 21, 1946

169. FREMONT FRANKLIN NICELY (SAMUEL B. W., ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 03, 1897, and died June 22, 1962. He married HALLIE BLAIN CALLAGAN November 13, 1919.

   Notes for FREMONT FRANKLIN NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for HALLIE BLAIN CALLAGAN:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Marriage Notes for FREMONT NICELY and HALLIE CALLAGAN:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   More About FREMONT NICELY and HALLIE CALLAGAN:
   Marriage: November 13, 1919
   Child of FREMONT NICELY and HALLIE CALLAGAN is:
   i. CORNELIA ALICE NICELY, b. 1920; m. BUEL HUNTER FAUBER, February 02, 1941.
      Notes for CORNELIA ALICE NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Notes for BUEL HUNTER FAUBER:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Marriage Notes for CORNELIA NICELY and BUEL FAUBER:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      More About BUEL FAUBER and CORNELIA NICELY:
      Marriage: February 02, 1941

170. DANIEL LONZO NICELY (SAMUEL B. W., ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 15, 1900, and died January 04, 1976 in Clifton Forge, Va.. He married CALLIE MAE HARRIS. She died in Liberty Nursing Home, Alleghany County, Virginia.

   Notes for DANIEL LONZO NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Notes for CALLIE MAE HARRIS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   Children of DANIEL NICELY and CALLIE HARRIS are:
   i. LOLA NICELY, b. 1924
   ii. RICHARD F. NICELY, b. 1925; m. EDNA BELLE SCRUGGS.
      Notes for RICHARD F. NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
      Notes for EDNA BELLE SCRUGGS:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
   iii. DAUGHTER NICELY, b. April 20, 1928; d. April 20, 1928.
Notes for DAUGHTER NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

iv. SYLVIA NICELY, b. 1930.
v. DANIEL GILES NICELY, b. 1933.
vi. GEORGIA ELAINE NICELY, b. 1935; m. WILLIAM LACY STINNETT, January 21, 1956.

Notes for GEORGIA ELAINE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

Notes for WILLIAM LACY STINNETT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for GEORGIA NICELY and WILLIAM STINNETT:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM STINNETT and GEORGIA NICELY:
Marriage: January 21, 1956

171. DOLLIE ANN9 NICELY (SAMUEL B. W.8, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALENE6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born 1904. She married PERRY SALES SHOWALTER April 23, 1924.

Notes for DOLLIE ANN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
Notes for PERRY SALES SHOWALTER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DOLLIE NICELY and PERRY SHOWALTER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

More About PERRY SHOWALTER and DOLLIE NICELY:
Marriage: April 23, 1924

Children of DOLLIE NICELY and PERRY SHOWALTER are:
i. BETTY LOU10 SHOWALTER, m. CARRIE LEE MORRIS.

Notes for BETTY LOU SHOWALTER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
Notes for CARRIE LEE MORRIS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

ii. JUANITA SHOWALTER, m. JAMES MARTIN.

Notes for JUANITA SHOWALTER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
Notes for JAMES MARTIN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

iii. LEIGH SHOWALTER.

iv. DORIS SHOWALTER, m. RICHARD PAXTON.

Notes for DORIS SHOWALTER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
Notes for RICHARD PAXTON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

172. JACOB PRICE9 NICELY (MILDRED ISABELLE8, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALENE6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born April 1888. He married (1) MARY FLORENCE PERSINGER May 13, 1908. She was born May 04, 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 06, 1910 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married (2) MARNA VESS Abt. 1923, daughter of SAMUEL VESS and INEZ VESS. She was born 1903.

Notes for JACOB PRICE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
Notes for MARY FLORENCE PERSINGER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
Marriage Notes for JACOB NICELY and MARY PERSINGER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com

More About JACOB NICELY and MARY PERSINGER:
Marriage: May 13, 1908
Notes for MARNA VESS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dupultz@aol.com
More About JACOB NICELY and MARNA VESS:
Marriage: Abt. 1923
Child of JACOB NICELY and MARY PERSINGER is:

   Notes for DAUGHTER NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

173. SHADRACK MARION NICELY (MILDRED ISABELLE, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALENE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWICI ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOPENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 17, 1895, and died July 18, 1958 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married SUSIE VIOLA CONNER October 17, 1923. She was born August 17, 1903, and died August 06, 1996 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for SHADRACK MARION NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SUSIE VIOLA CONNER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for SHADRACK NICELY and SUSIE CONNER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About SHADRACK NICELY and SUSIE CONNER:
Marriage: October 17, 1923

Children of SHADRACK NICELY and SUSIE CONNER are:
   i. ARNOLD NICELY, b. Abt. 1927.
   ii. RICHARD NICELY.
   iii. EVELYN NICELY, b. September 09, 1924, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. July 17, 1999, New Canton ( Va. ?).
   iv. MARION EDWARD NICELY, b. Abt. 1927.
   v. DENNIS ELROY NICELY, b. Abt. 1933, Alleghany County, Virginia.

   Notes for EMILE TULLOUS GRIFFITH:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for MARGARET NICELY and EMILE GRIFFITH:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About EMILE GRIFFITH and MARGARET NICELY:
   Marriage: September 02, 1954
   viii. ETHEL SUE NICELY, b. Abt. 1938, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. JAMES ALVIN DOBBS, March 25, 1961; b. Abt. 1940, Clifton Forge, Va..

   Notes for ETHEL SUE NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for JAMES ALVIN DOBBS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for ETHEL NICELY and JAMES DOBBS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About JAMES DOBBS and ETHEL NICELY:
   Marriage: March 25, 1961


   Notes for HAZEL JOSEPHINE NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for JOHN HOWARD BURNS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for HAZEL NICELY and JOHN BURNS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About JOHN BURNS and HAZEL NICELY:
   Marriage: December 31, 1960

   x. NOLAN RAY NICELY, b. Abt. 1942, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. LYDIA ESTELLE DOBBINS, November 24, 1964; b. Abt. 1943, Gallup, Ky.

   Notes for NOLAN RAY NICELY:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Notes for LYDIA ESTELLE DOBBINS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   Marriage Notes for NOLAN NICELY and LYDIA DOBBINS:
   --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

   More About NOLAN NICELY and LYDIA DOBBINS:
   Marriage: November 24, 1964

   xi. JOANNE NICELY, b. 1944.
SHADRACK LEWIS NICELY, b. 1945,Alleghany County, Virginia; d. 1954, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for SHADRACK LEWIS NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

JESSIE VIOLA NICELY (MILDRED ISABELLE, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDAline CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 04, 1908 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 24, 1973 in C & O Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va.. She married OAKEY JACOB NICELY July 26, 1928, son of OBERDIER NICELY and MARGARET NICELY. He was born February 14, 1907, and died December 13, 1957 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for JESSIE VIOLA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for OAKEY JACOB NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JESSIE NICELY and OAKEY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About OAKEY NICELY and JESSIE NICELY:
Marriage: July 26, 1928

Child of JESSIE NICELY and OAKEY NICELY is:

i. JOYCE ELAINE NICELY, m. RANDOLPH WILLIS.

Notes for JOYCE ELAINE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RANDOLPH WILLIS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

HENRY MANCH NICELY (MILDRED ISABELLE, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDAline CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 30, 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 24, 1963 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married FRANCES E. BALLARD. She was born 1913, and died 1971 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for HENRY MANCH NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANCES E. BALLARD:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of HENRY NICELY and FRANCES BALLARD are:


Notes for BARBARA JEAN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. GLENN WINTON NICELY, b. Aft. 1930.

iii. MARK DAVID NICELY, b. Aft. 1930.


Notes for ROBERT LEWIS NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

v. JACK DONALD NICELY, b. April 19, 1932, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. July 26, 1992, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. NANCY LEE LIPES, Abt. 1952; b. August 06, 1935, Covington, Va..

Notes for NANCY LEE LIPES:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JACK NICELY and NANCY LIPES:
Marriage: Abt. 1952

vi. HENRY LEE NICELY, b. July 15, 1933; d. Bef. 1998; m. (1) MARY CATHERINE MOORE; m. (2) EVELYN GENEVA UNROE; m. (3) JOANN LINKSWILDER, December 31, 1952; b. 1933.

Notes for HENRY LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for MARY CATHERINE MOORE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for EVELYN GENEVA UNROE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOANN LINKSWILDER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HENRY NICELY and JOANN LINKSWILDER:
Marriage: December 31, 1952

Notes for CRYSTAL DORRIS NICELY:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

viii. LINDA LOU NICELY, b. 1943, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. RICHARD PAUL JORDAN, April 01, 1961; b. 1939, Covington, Va.

Notes for LINDA LOU NICELY:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RICHARD PAUL JORDAN:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for LINDA NICELY and RICHARD JORDAN:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RICHARD JORDAN and LINDA NICELY:

Marriage: April 01, 1961

ix. NANCY BELLE NICELY, b. 1947, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. (1) PORTER BENNETT, Bef. 1965; m. (2) JR. JESSIE MARION PATTERSON, March 16, 1965, Alleghany County, Virginia; b. 1947, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for NANCY BELLE NICELY:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for PORTER BENNETT:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About PORTER BENNETT and NANCY NICELY:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Marriage Notes for NANCY NICELY and JESSIE PATTERSON:
-- 3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JESSIE PATTERSON and NANCY NICELY:

Marriage: March 16, 1965, Alleghany County, Virginia

176. LEWIS ROBERT NICELY (LEWIS CASS, MATHIAS MATTHEW, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL)

Notes for LEWIS ROBERT NICELY:
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of LEWIS ROBERT NICELY is:

228. i. PRESTON R. 9 NICELY.

177. WILLIAM EDWARD NICELY (ANDREW JACKSON, MATHIAS MATTHEW, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 1862. He married INDIA ANN INDIANA LEIGHTON, daughter of CHARLES STEELE and MULVENIA LEIGHTON.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD NICELY:
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

William Edward Nicely "Will" and India Anna Leighton Nicely "Indianna" were my great-grandparents. I have been to their graves at Nerigh (sp?) Church between Lexington and Buena Vista. I was always told that Indiaanna's mother, Mulvenia Leighton was NOT married to Mr. Steele. Will and Indiaanna's children were Nettie, Major, Lewis, Ella, Mamie, Herbert, Emory and Catherine, who I believe is still living. I have some wonderful photographs of them. My father Garland Land, now deceased, remembers them very well and shared many wonderful stories about them. I understand there is going to be a Nicely reunion very soon. Can anyone tell me more?

Gary Land@hsc.vcu.edu

Dear Gary,
My husband and I were in Lexington in February to do some on-site research and to meet some of his Niceley/Nicely relatives. We had the opportunity to go to Neriah Baptist Church. I took pictures of the graves and the inside of the church. I also had the opportunity to photograph church records with my digital camera. I would be more than happy to email copies if you would like. I would love copies of the pictures that you have.

Aunt Catherine is very much alive and is a wonderful, lovely lady. Email me so that we can share more.

Donna Pultz dpultz@aol.com 4-1-2001 genforum

Notes for INDIA ANN INDIANA LEIGHTON:
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Her name was India Ann --known as Indiana

Children of WILLIAM EDWARD NICELY and INDIA LEIGHTON are:

229. i. MAJOR EDWARD 10 NICELY, b. June 12, 1886; d. May 02, 1939.
   ii. NETTIE NICELY.
   iii. LEWIS NICELY.
   iv. ELLA NICELY.
   v. MAMIE NICELY.
   vi. HERBERT NICELY.
   vii. EMORY NICELY.
More About PEARL M. FUNK:
Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:

Notes for WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

Notes for HANNAH L. LEE:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

More About JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE:
Marriage: February 14, 1895, Cass County, Indiana

Children of JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE are:
  i.  ETHEL1 BAKER, b. October 18, 1896.
  ii.  MAE BAKER, b. December 15, 1898.
  iii.  EDNA BAKER, b. November 15, 1901.
  iv.  HOMER BAKER, b. November 09, 1903.
  v.  OWEN BAKER, b. October 18, 1907.
  vi.  LEROY BAKER, b. November 14, 1911.

178. JOEL ALBERT2 BAKER (EMANUEL1, CATHERINE CIRCLE, EMANUEL1, PETER1, JOHANN LUDWIG1 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH1, JOHANN LOFENIU2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born September 06, 1870, and died May 25, 1953 in Sturgis, Michigan. He married HANNAH L. LEE February 14, 1895 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for JOEL ALBERT BAKER:
Debra Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

More About WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:
May Baker.
Kimberly Joy, born Sept. 17, 1959 in South Bend, Indiana, she married 1st Richard Murnane, and 2nd Chris Steinbrunner. 2nd bo
the above from Debra Hickey -- electronic correspondence --11-10-2000

More About WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:
Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

More About PEARL M. FUNK:

Notes for WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

Notes for FRANCES ANNA MARSHALL:
from Debra D. Hickey  from Debra D. Hickey -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Notes for SAMUEL BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

Notes for SAMUEL BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Notes for SAMUEL BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

Notes for SAMUEL BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey --djockdeb@aol.com  11

More About SAMUEL BAKER and FRANCES MARSHALL:
Marriage: August 06, 1904, Cass County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL BAKER and FRANCES MARSHALL are:
  ii.  LYMAN EVERETT BAKER, b. October 02, 1914, Twelve Mile, Indiana; d. September 27, 1983, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) ALICE PAFUNDI, June 01, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.
  iii.  OWEN BAKER, b. October 18, 1917, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) ALICE GILLEN, December 06, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

More About LYMAN BAKER and ALICE GILLEN:
Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery., Rochester, Logan County, Cass County, Indiana

More About LYMAN BAKER and ANNA PAFUNDI:
Marriage: June 01, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

More About EDGAR MARSHALL BAKER:
Marriage: August 06, 1904, Cass County, Indiana

More About JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE:
Marriage: February 14, 1895, Cass County, Indiana

Children of JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE are:

More About JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE:
Marriage: February 14, 1895, Cass County, Indiana

Children of JOEL BAKER and HANNAH LEE are:
  ii.  LYMAN EVERETT BAKER, b. October 02, 1914, Twelve Mile, Indiana; d. September 27, 1983, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) ALICE PAFUNDI, June 01, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.
  iii.  OWEN BAKER, b. October 18, 1917, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) ALICE GILLEN, December 06, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

More About LYMAN BAKER and ALICE GILLEN:
Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery., Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

More About LYMAN BAKER and ANNA PAFUNDI:
Marriage: June 01, 1963, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

179. SAMUEL2 BAKER (EMANUEL1, CATHERINE CIRCLE, EMANUEL1, PETER1, JOHANN LUDWIG1 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH1, JOHANN LOFENIU2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born November 08, 1873, and died December 31, 1945. He married FRANCES ANNA MARSHALL August 06, 1904 in Cass County, Indiana. She was born December 12, 1883, and died January 27, 1941 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL BAKER:
Debra D. Hickey --djackanddot@aol.com  11-4-2000

The above from Debra Hickey -- electronic correspondence --11-10-2000

More About WILLIAM OLIVER BAKER:
Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

More About PEARL M. FUNK:
Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM BAKER and PEARL FUNK:
Marriage: August 29, 1900, Cass County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM BAKER and PEARL FUNK are:
231. i. DARWIN IRVIN10 BAKER, b. April 27, 1906.

181. RHEUDA9 BAKER (EMANUEL8, CATHERINE7 CIRCLE, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born February 08, 1882, and died January 25, 1950. He married ANNA COTNER June 04, 1904.

Notes for RHEUDA BAKER:
name and birth date / DOD and burial   from Debra D. Hickey
-- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About RHEUDA BAKER:
Burial: Walton IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Notes for ANNA COTNER:
name   from Debra D. Hickey
-- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Marriage Notes for RHEUDA BAKER and ANNA COTNER:
marriage date  (Cass County, Indiana ?)   from Deb ra D. Hickey
-- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Children of RHEUDA BAKER and ANNA COTNER are:

i. MANUEL SOLOMON10 BAKER, b. June 20, 1904.
Notes for MANUEL SOLOMON BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

ii. WILBUR BAKER, b. September 24, 1905.

iii. LAURA IRENE BAKER, b. 1907; d. May 28, 1909.
Notes for LAURA IRENE BAKER:
name and dates   from Debra D. Hickey
-- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

182. MANNA9 BAKER (EMANUEL8, CATHERINE7 CIRCLE, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born February 06, 1884, and died April 23, 1948. He married MARY EDNA BUFFINGTON October 21, 1903 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MANNA BAKER:
name / DOB, DOD / places   from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MANNA BAKER:
Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY EDNA BUFFINGTON:
name   from Debra D. Hickey
-- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Marriage Notes for MANNA BAKER and MARY BUFFINGTON:
marriage date / place   from Debra D. Hickey
--djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MANNA BAKER and MARY BUFFINGTON:
Marriage: October 21, 1903, Cass County, Indiana

Children of MANNA BAKER and MARY BUFFINGTON are:

i. MILDRED LUCILE10 BAKER, b. July 09, 1904.
Notes for MILDRED LUCILE BAKER:
name and dob (1904 or 1905) from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

ii. ALMA G. BAKER, b. October 06, 1907.
Notes for ALMA G. BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

iii. CHESTER L. BAKER, b. December 19, 1912.
Notes for CHESTER L. BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

iv. WILLIAM RUSSEL BAKER, b. June 22, 1917.
Notes for WILLIAM RUSSEL BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
183. MARY ELIZABETH BAKER (EMANUEL 8, CATHERINE 7 CIRCLE, EMANUEL 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 4, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 25, 1886 in Cass County, Indiana, and died June 26, 1910. She married JOHN H. RONK.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BAKER:
known as "Mollie"
name and dates/places from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About MARY ELIZABETH BAKER:
Burial: Galveston Cemetery, Galveston, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN H. RONK:
name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Children of MARY BAKER and JOHN RONK are:
   i. NORBERT 10 RONK, b. March 12, 1905.
      Notes for NORBERT RONK:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   ii. SARAH EVA RONK, b. January 01, 1907.
      Notes for SARAH EVA RONK:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   iii. DWIGHT RONK, b. April 22, 1907.
      Notes for DWIGHT RONK:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

184. ORVAL 9 BAKER (EMANUEL 8, CATHERINE 7 CIRCLE, EMANUEL 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 4, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 29, 1898 in RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana, and died May 01, 1970. He married GLADYS VIOLA ALBERTSON.

Notes for ORVAL BAKER:
name/dates/burial from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
Debra is a grand-daughter of Orval

More About ORVAL BAKER:
Burial: Walton IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Notes for GLADYS VIOLA ALBERTSON:
name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
Debra was a granddaughter of Gladys

Children of ORVAL BAKER and GLADYS ALBERTSON are:
   i. BERNARD TYRL 10 BAKER, b. July 10, 1919.
      Notes for BERNARD TYRL BAKER:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   ii. MEREDITH ESTEL BAKER, b. August 17, 1921.
      Notes for MEREDITH ESTEL BAKER:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   iii. ROBERT ELLIS BAKER, b. July 21, 1924.
      Notes for ROBERT ELLIS BAKER:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   iv. WILLIAM DEAN BAKER, b. April 13, 1926.
      Notes for WILLIAM DEAN BAKER:
      Born: billy Dean and changed to William Dean -- name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   v. GERALD KEITH BAKER, b. August 01, 1929.
      Notes for GERALD KEITH BAKER:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   vi. MARJORIE JOAN BAKER, b. September 09, 1931.
      Notes for MARJORIE JOAN BAKER:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   vii. LOIS EVELYN BAKER, b. September 06, 1933.
      Notes for LOIS EVELYN BAKER:
      name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting
   viii. PATSY LOU BAKER, b. August 01, 1935.
Notes for PATSY LOU BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting


Notes for BEVERLY ANN BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

x. DUANE JAY BAKER, b. June 21, 1941.

Notes for DUANE JAY BAKER:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

185. LEONA BAKER (EMANUEL 8, CATHERINE 7 CIRCLE, EMANUEL 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born May 06, 1901 in RR #1, Walton, Cass County, Indiana, and died July 10, 1985. She married JOHN M. PHILLIPS.

Notes for LEONA BAKER:
name /dates and places / burial from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

More About LEONA BAKER:
Burial: IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Notes for JOHN M. PHILLIPS:
name from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

Children of LEONA BAKER and JOHN PHILLIPS are:
i. BETTY JANE 10 PHILLIPS, b. September 24, 1922.

Notes for BETTY JANE PHILLIPS:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

ii. MABEL JEAN PHILLIPS, b. January 13, 1924.

Notes for MABEL JEAN PHILLIPS:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

iii. JOHN WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. April 30, 1925.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PHILLIPS:
name and dob from Debra D. Hickey -- djockdeb@aol.com -- 8-24-2000 Cass Co genforum posting

186. FRANKLIN HOWARD 9 CROCKETT (MARY JANE 8 CIRCLE, JOHN 7, EMANUEL 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born January 06, 1861 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana, and died May 17, 1943 in Cass County, Indiana. He married SARAH ELIZABETH RHEA September 24, 1885 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana, daughter of ROBERT RHEA and SARAH RINEHART. She was born April 10, 1857 in Cass County, Indiana, and died April 11, 1942 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for FRANKLIN HOWARD CROCKETT:
Pall bearers for Frank were: Joe Davis (a cousin), Glen Davis (cousin), Oscar Miller (cousin), Ross Miller (cousin), and Kenneth Galbreath (neighbor and close friend.)

1870 Census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana
page 2

Crockett John S 33
Mary 31
Franklin 9
Clara 8
LeRoy 6
Lueella 4
Martha 3
Sarah R 8/12

1880 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana --- he was one of the enumerators of the census

John S. age 43 -- farmer b. Ind parentes Oh, Ky
Mary J. age 41 wife b. Oh
Frank H. age 19 son works on farm --- all of the children born Ind
Clara C. age 17 dau
Leroy M. age 16 son works on farm
Luella J. age 11 dau
Mollie A. age 12 dau
Rebecca age 11 dau
John C. age 7 son
Mary E. age 5 dau

1900 census index -- Cass Co. Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B

next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks

Crockett ---- Frank H ----Jan 1861 39
Sarah E Apr 1857/--------- 43
Ray E June 1887/--------- 13
John J Dec 1892/--------- 7
Carl F. Oct 1892/--------- 4
NOTE: I did not find them in 1910 Washington Twp Cass Co. or in Tipton Twp.

***********
Crockett, Frank
Age: 59 Year: 1920
Birthplace: Indiana Roll: T625_426
Race: White Page: 4B
State: Indiana ED: 25
County: Cass Image: 194
Township: Tipton

Crockett Frank 59 b. In retired farmer
Sarah 62 b. In
Rhea, Sarah 98 b. Oh
Wallton town, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana

***********

In 1904: a train collided with a horse and buggy of Franklin's -- no one was injured-- but the buggy was demolished - a little stool and 2 chairs were made from the wood pieces of the buggy. Carl inherited the stool (Jack Fetrow later inherited it -- grandson of Carl), Rhea received the chairs (daughter Betty - possesses the chairs (1998). The date of 1904 is on the bottom of each piece.

Franklin H. Crockett was a farmer in Cass County. Sarah Rhea Crockett was born in Missouri, moved to Indiana when very young. She passed away in Cass County and is buried at Pleasant Valley Cem. Her parents originated from Pa. She was Penn-Dutch. The Rheas were Irish. They moved back to Missouri till health failed and Franklin Crockett built a 3 room house in their yard in Indiana, where they resided until Grandpa Rhea passed away and Gram Rhea spent the rest of her life with her daughter and son-in-law.

An uncle Charles Crockett, bought the little house and moved it about 1 1/4 miles which took 3-4 days. Planks were laid and rollers put under the house. (33 ft wide road).

from Belva Crockett (wife of Hobart) June 1982

NOTE: there is an error in the above report as Sarah was born in Cass Co Ind --not in Missouri --although the Rheas did go to Missouri for a time

More About FRANKLIN HOWARD CROCKETT:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Medical Information: Heart problems --2 years, Arterio Sclerosis - 4 years E. P. Flanagen, MD
Occupation: farmer

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH RHEA:

1870 Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana
page 199 --image 15 Ancestry.com
Rhea R. K. 57 farmer Tn
Sarah 49 Oh.

Mary A 16
Frank 16
Elizabeth 13
Ida 10
Robert K 5

1874 she married Jacob Nelson

1880 Butler County, Ks. Bloomington Township
page 151 / image 17
Rhea Robert K 67 b. Tenn farmer
Sarah 59 b. Oh.

Mary 28 b. Oh
Ida J 20 b. Ind.
Robert Jr 14 b. Ind
Cora 2 b. Ind (grand-daughter)

Nelson Sarah 23 b. Ind (daughter)

1885 she married Franklin H. Crockett

More About SARAH ELIZABETH RHEA:
Burial: April 14, 1942, Walton IOOF Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.
Cause of Death: Chronic Heart disease of 2 year duration

Marriage Notes for FRANKLIN CROCKETT and SARAH RHEA:
County: Cass
Name: Frank H Crockett
Spouse: Sarah E Nelson
Marriage Date: 24 Sep 1885
Book: 10
Original Source Page: 213

More About FRANKLIN CROCKETT and SARAH RHEA:
Marriage: September 24, 1885, Walton, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of FRANKLIN CROCKETT and SARAH RHEA are:


234. ii. JOHN JAY CROCKETT, b. December 27, 1892, Walton, Cass County, Indiana; d. February 28, 1988, Sherbrook Home, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

235. iii. CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT, b. October 13, 1895, Home, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana; d. October 23, 1975, Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT (MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 17, 1862 in Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died May 21, 1928 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana. She married ALPHONSO A. SEGRAVES May 08, 1884 in Cass County, Indiana, son of WILLIAM SEGRAVES and ANNA PLANK. He was born January 02, 1858 in Carroll Co., In., and died November 24, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for ALPHONSO A. SEGRAVES:
from notes of Mabel Segraves Gray

*Alphonso Segraves is a descendant of John Segraves. b. 1738 who was a desc., of Frances Seabraves who emigrated from England in 1697 and settled in Perquimmons Co.,NC. John Segraves served in 5th NC Regt. during American Revolution

date of birth of 2-1-1859 (spelling of name as Segraves)
Source: book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, Indiana by Barbara Wolfe --1992

1870 Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana census
page 78
as ALFRED
Lenon DAvid 37 b. In farmer
Mary M 37
Franklin 2
Seagraves Alfred 11
James H 9
Martha 7

1900 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana
Segraves Alphonso Jan 1858 41 m16
Clara July 1862 mother of 4 / all living
Wm S July 1885 14
Otto E Apr 1887 13
Mary M Apr 1891 8
Ruth M Jan 1899 1

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana
page 20 / image 1
Segraves Alfonso A 60 b. In
Clara C 57 b. In
This is the last census they were in as both have died by 1930

Marriage Notes for CLARA CROCKETT and ALPHONSO SEGRAVES:
County: Cass
Name: Clara C Crockett
Spouse: Alphonse Segraves
Marriage Date: 08 May 1884
Book: 9
Original Source Page: 404

More About ALPHONSO SEGRAVES and CLARA CROCKETT:
Marriage: May 08, 1884, Cass County, Indiana

Children of CLARA CROCKETT and ALPHONSO SEGRAVES are:
236. i. WILLIAM EVERETT SEGRAVES, b. June 02, 1885, Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana.; d. March 15, 1982, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana..


Notes for MARY MABEL SEGRAVES:
Edu. Cass Co public schools and Indiana Business college. at Logansport Ind
Office mgr: for ... Co., McAllen, Texas.
Member of DAR, Rebekah Lodge, Universalist, Republican.
Resided Royal Center, Ind winters: Ft Worth, Texas. in 1930.

known as Mabel

Notes for VIRGIL HOMER GRAY:
Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.

More About VIRGIL HOMER GRAY:
Education: In. Business College (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)
Occupation: Callahan & Crawford Construction Comp. (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)
Politics: Republican (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)
Religion: Universalist (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)
Residence: Royal Center, In/ summer (Source: Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray --1st families of America.)

More About VIRGIL GRAY and MARY SEGRAVES:


LEROY MORTON CROCKETT (MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 21, 1863 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died December 12, 1937 in Carroll Co., In.. He married ELLA A. PLANK June 27, 1903 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of JOHN PLANK and LOUELLA TOLEN. She was born March 10, 1885 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died September 09, 1963 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for LEROY MORTON CROCKETT:
index to burials at Center EUB church cemetery

gives his dates as 1863 -1938

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana
page 26 / image 11
Crockett Leroy M. 56 b. In farmer
   Ella A. 34 b. In
   Othel E. 15 b. In

1930 census: Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Ind
page 241 / District 32
Crockett Leroy M 66 b. Ind owns home/farm farmer/ general farming age when married 38
   Ella A  45 b. Ind age when married 18
   Othel E  21 b, Ind steam railroad -railroader

More About LEROY MORTON CROCKETT:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Residence: 1937, Galveston, In

Notes for ELLA A. PLANK:
Always organized the crockett reunion --- it fell apart after her death and ceased to exist--- she always brought Chichen ala king to the reunion.

member of the WW11 mothers --she was always active in the Memorial Day / Veterans Day activities at the Iofc Cemetery at Walton, In.

She and Alma Crockett Fromoth lived together after both were widowed --- memories of Linda Crockett York ( Mar 2000)

More About ELLA A. PLANK:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Young America, In.
Cause of Death: Leukemia
Comment 1: past Pres. War mother's of Cass County, Indiana
Religion: member/ Pleasant Valley Universalist Church

Marriage Notes for LEROY CROCKETT and ELLA PLANK:
marrige recorded CassCo., In 20-23

Cass County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1850-1920 Inclusive
Volume I
Letters A - F Inclusive
Name: Leroy M Crockett
Spouse: Ella A Plank
Marriage Date: 27 Jun 1903
Book: 20
OSPage: 23
County: Cass

More About LEROY CROCKETT and ELLA PLANK:
Marriage: June 27, 1903, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of LEROY CROCKETT and ELLA PLANK:

Notes for OTHEL E. CROCKETT:

Individual: Crockett, Othel
Social Security #: 717-03-4794
Issued in: Railroad Board

Birth date: Feb 7, 1904
Death date: Aug 1987

Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 47960
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Monticello, Indiana

Index to Center EUB cemetery, Cass co Ind has

1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana
page 26 / image 11
Crockett Leroy M. 56  b. In  farmer
Ella A. 34  b. In
Othel E. 15  b. In

1930 census: Tipton Twp., Cass Co., Ind
page 241 / District 32
Crockett Leroy M 66 b. Ind owns home/farm  farmer/ general farming    age when married 38
Ella A 45  b. Ind
Othel E 21  b. Ind

More About OTHEL E. CROCKETT:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for LUCILLE CROCKETT:
Index to Center EUB cemtery --gives 1904-1994 (daughter of Leroy M and Ella A.) next to Othel

More About LUCILLE CROCKETT:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About OTHEL CROCKETT and LUCILLE CROCKETT:
Marriage: June 06, 1932

189. LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT (MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 16, 1865 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died April 19, 1953 in Carroll Co., In..  She married OTHAL ALBERT DAVIS December 26, 1888 in Cass County, Indiana., son of N. DAVIS and MARY DEACON.  He was born August 03, 1869 in Cass County, Indiana., and died 1943 in Cass County, Indiana..

Marriage Notes for LOUELLA CROCKETT and OTHAL DAVIS:
County: Cass
Name: Luella Crockett
Spouse: Otha A Davis
Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1888
Book: 12
Original Source Page: 28

More About OTHAL DAVIS and LOUELLA CROCKETT:
Marriage: December 26, 1888, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of LOUELLA CROCKETT and OTHAL DAVIS are:
240. ii. HOMER E. DAVIS, b. February 09, 1892, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.; d. October 18, 1966, Cass County, Indiana..
241. iii. JANET MARY DAVIS, b. November 26, 1894, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.; d. August 02, 1958, Cass County, Indiana..
242. iv. INFANT DAVIS, b. January 16, 1898, Cass County, Indiana.; d. August 22, 1898, Cass County, Indiana..
243. v. LOWELL DAVIS, b. June 03, 1903, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 04, 1961, Cass County, Indiana..

190. SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT (MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 09, 1869 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died December 18, 1958 in Cass County, Indiana..  She married WILLIAM A. MILLER November 01, 1893 in Cass County, Indiana..  He was born December 14, 1868 in Cass County, Indiana., and died October 05, 1945 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT:
known as "Rebecca"
1880 census Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana with parents -- as Rebecca  age 11

More About SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT:
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Notes for WILLIAM A. MILLER:
1907 directory, Cass County, In, William A . , 40, rt 2, Logansport
(there was also a William A , 80, also at rt2
1900 census index: Cass County, In Washington Twp -- dwelling 352B/100
son-in-law Charles Crockett (John Charles) is listed in same household
1910 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Ind
Miller William A ------ age 41 ------m16
Sarah R. 40
Ross E 15
Edith M. 4
Otis 12
oscar 11
J. Herbert 10
Glen 8
Ethel B. 4/12

Rock Creek cemetery listing
MILLER, Rebecca: Sept. 9, 1869 - Dec. 18, 1958 (wife of William A.)

More About WILLIAM A. MILLER:
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll Co., In

Marriage Notes for SARA CROCKETT and WILLIAM MILLER:
marrriage recorded Cass County, Indiana 14-392
County: Cass
Name: Rebecca S Crockett
Spouse: William A Miller
Marriage Date: 01 Nov 1893
Book: 14
Original Source Page: 392

More About WILLIAM MILLER and SARA CROCKETT:
Marriage: November 01, 1893, Cass County, Indiana.
Children of SARAH CROCKETT and WILLIAM MILLER are:


250. vi. GLENN LOGAN MILLER, b. April 15, 1902, Cass County, Indiana.


252. viii. RAY E. MILLER, b. September 23, 1911, Cass County, Indiana.

191. JOHN CHARLES CROCKETT (MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 11, 1873 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died June 06, 1953 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARY ELIZABETH PLANK April 14, 1901 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of JOHN PLANK and LOUELLA TOLEN. She was born April 02, 1883, and died August 25, 1956 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for JOHN CHARLES CROCKETT:
1900 census index: cassCo., Indiana Washington Twp -- as"Charles" dwelling 3 352B/ 108
same household as sister Sarah Crockett Miller
records of Center EUB Church cemetery

1910 census: Washington Twp., Cass County, Indiana
Crockett Charles ---------37 m8
Elizabeth 26
Mary E 9
Horace 6

More About JOHN CHARLES CROCKETT:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH PLANK:
records of Center EUB Church cemetery

More About MARY ELIZABETH PLANK:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for JOHN CROCKETT and MARY PLANK:
marrriage recorded CassCo., In 18-428
More About JOHN CROCKETT and MARY PLANK:
Marriage: April 14, 1901, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JOHN CROCKETT and MARY PLANK are:

   Notes for JOHN HORACE CROCKETT:
   - Center EUB church cemetery, Cass co Ind
   - has a John Horace Crockett 1903-1950
   - same family plot as parents John C and Mary Crockett

- 252. ii. JOHN HORACE CROCKETT
   Notes for JOHN HORACE CROCKETT:
   - Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

- 253. iii. JENNIE CROCKETT, b. August 11, 1905, Carroll Co., In.

192. MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT (MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 25, 1874 in Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana, and died April 07, 1902 in Cass County, Indiana.
   She married JESSE A. BUSSARD April 29, 1900 in Cass County, Indiana, son of JOHN BUSSARD and MARY BUSSARD. He was born June 24, 1875, and died March 11, 1911.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT:
- known as "Lizzie"
- tombstone has Lizzie (Crockett) Bussard wife of Jesse A.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT:
- Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll Co., In

Notes for JESSE A. BUSSARD:
- Rock Creek cemetery listing -- Carroll Co., Ind
- BUSSARD, Lizzie CROCKETT: Oct. 25, ???? - April 7, 190? Aged 27y (wife of Jesse A.)
- BUSSARD, Jesse A.: June 24, 1875 - March 11, 19?? Aged 35y 8m 7d (son of John Henry & Mary Elizabeth)

Rock Creek Cemetery
Carroll County, IN

Located a few miles north of Deer Creek, IN; 1/2 mile west of S.R. 29

More About JESSE A. BUSSARD:
- Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll Co., In

Marriage Notes for MARY CROCKETT and JESSE BUSSARD:
- County: Cass
- Name: Lizzie Crockett
- Spouse: Jesse A Bussard
- Marriage Date: 29 Apr 1900
- Original Source Page: 113

More About JESSE BUSSARD and MARY CROCKETT:
- Marriage: April 29, 1900, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of MARY CROCKETT and JESSE BUSSARD is:
- 252. i. IONE BUSSARD, b. 1898, Cass County, Indiana.

193. WILLIAM ALBERT CIRCLE (JOHN ADAMS, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 08, 1890 in Greenfield, dade Co., Missouri, and died May 13, 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandott Co., Kansas. He married EDNA MAY MORRIS May 14, 1913 in Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri, daughter of EDWARD MORRIS and ELIZABETH REES. She was born January 17, 1888 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, and died October 05, 1980 in Edwardsville, Wyandott Co., Kansas.

More About WILLIAM CIRCLE:
- Burial: May 16, 1967, Kansas City Chapel Hill Cemetery

More About EDNA MAY MORRIS:
- Burial: Chapel Hill Cem, Kansas City, Mo.
- Occupation: housewife/ waitress
- Religion: Baptist

More About WILLIAM CIRCLE and EDNA MORRIS:
- Marriage: May 14, 1913, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri

Children of WILLIAM CIRCLE and EDNA MORRIS are:
- 255. i. ERMA FRANCES CIRCLE, b. September 17, 1914, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri; m. BENJAMIN BOYD COWAN, March 30, 1932, Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri.

More About BENJAMIN COWAN and ERMA CIRCLE:
- Marriage: March 30, 1932, Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri


More About THELMA ELIZABETH CIRCLE:
Burial: March 12, 1923, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.


More About INFANT CIRCLE:
Burial: December 25, 1918, Pryor, Mayes Co., Okla.


More About WILLIAM ERTER and LYDIA CIRCLE:
Marriage: November 16, 1946, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri


More About WILLIAM EDWARD CIRCLE:
Burial: veteran's Cem, Leavenworth, Ks.


More About THOMAS CIRCLE and MARIAN CRAFT:
Marriage: September 20, 1952, Kansas city, Jackson Co., Missouri


More About EARL BROUGH and BETTY CIRCLE:
Marriage: March 27, 1953, Hickman Hills, Jackson Co., Missouri

194. JUSTUS ALBERT HAHN (EMMA 8 CIRCLE, SAMUEL 7, EMANUEL 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHI 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born February 25, 1890 in Springfield, Ohio, and died January 19, 1949 in Los Angeles, California. He married RUTH BENJAMIN June 29, 1922. She was born February 15, 1904 in Momence, Illinois.

Notes for JUSTUS ALBERT HAHN:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Notes for RUTH BENJAMIN:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Marriage Notes for JUSTUS HAHN and RUTH BENJAMIN:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

More About JUSTUS HAHN and RUTH BENJAMIN:
Marriage: June 29, 1922

Children of JUSTUS HAHN and RUTH BENJAMIN are:
   i. DAUGHTER 10 HAHN, m. DAVID HOLT MONTGOMERY; b. January 08, 1924, Los Angeles, Ca.; d. November 26, 1999, Los Angeles, Ca.

   Notes for DAVID HOLT MONTGOMERY:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>
parents of 4 children

   ii. ROBERT JUSTUS HAHN, b. October 02, 1923, San Diego, Ca.; d. Los Altos Hills, Ca.

   Notes for ROBERT JUSTUS HAHN:
source: Neal Montgomery <nem48@pacbell.net>

Generation No. 10

195. PHOEBE ALICE 10 EASTERLY (DAVID THOMAS 9, SAMUEL HENRY 8, CONRAD 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHI 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born January 31, 1871 in Clinton County, Indiana. She married (1) JONAS HAMMEL January 05, 1894 in Clinton Co., In.. He was born February 22, 1835 in Butler Co., Oh., and died May 01, 1900 in Clinton Co., In.. She married (2) EDWARD BENHAM January 05, 1907 in Clinton County, Indiana. He was born 1867.

Notes for PHOEBE ALICE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
middle name alice and dates
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

Notes for JONAS HAMMEL:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
first name of jonas
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail

More About JONAS HAMMEL and PHOEBE EASTERLY:
Marriage: January 05, 1894, Clinton Co., In.

Notes for EDWARD BENHAM:
Source: maurice Robison <mauricerobison@msn.com> 6-9-2002 e-mail
More About EDWARD BENHAM and PHOEBE EASTERLY:
Marriage: January 05, 1907, Clinton County, Indiana

Child of PHOEBE EASTERLY and JONAS HAMMEL is:
  i.  Verna Hammel, b. February 1899.

Notes for Verna Hammel:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY and CARRIE ANN SEXTON:
Marriage: August 06, 1892
Children of JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY and CARRIE ANN SEXTON are:
  i.  Frederick Royal Clyde Stokely, b. Bet. 1892 - 1894, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. November 02, 1944.
      Notes for Frederick Royal Clyde Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for Joseph Allen Emmeitt Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for Ola Turner:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  iii. Johnnie C. Stokely, b. 1897, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. 1900, Cocke Co., Tn...
      Notes for Johnnie C. Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Katie Eliza Louann Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Effie Susan Elizabeth Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for John Hubert Burgin:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  vi. Clara Beatrice Stokely, b. October 01, 1907, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. Wesley Turner.
     Notes for Clara Beatrice Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Wesley Turner:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  vii. Daisy Lee Stokely, b. June 08, 1912, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. Alvin Roberts.
      Notes for Daisy Lee Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for Alvin Roberts:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for Lillie Mae Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for William Jock Turner:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY and CARRIE ANN SEXTON:
Marriage: August 06, 1892

Children of JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID STOKELY and CARRIE ANN SEXTON are:
      Notes for Joseph Allen Emmeitt Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
      Notes for Ola Turner:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  ii. Johnnie C. Stokely, b. 1897, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. 1900, Cocke Co., Tn...
      Notes for Johnnie C. Stokely:
      Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Katie Eliza Louann Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Effie Susan Elizabeth Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for John Hubert Burgin:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  v. Clara Beatrice Stokely, b. October 01, 1907, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. Wesley Turner.
     Notes for Clara Beatrice Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Wesley Turner:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
  vi. Daisy Lee Stokely, b. June 08, 1912, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. Alvin Roberts.
     Notes for Daisy Lee Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Alvin Roberts:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for Lillie Mae Stokely:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
     Notes for William Jock Turner:
     Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

253.

197. John Isaac Easterly (Beard Hopkins, James Wesley, Conrad, Johann George, Catherine Zirkle, Johann Ludwig Zirkel, Johann Hans Heinrich, Johann Lofenius Zirkle, Conrad Zirkel) was born May 27, 1885 in Brandsville, Howell Co., Mo. He married DELLA MAE BEST March 07, 1915. She was born November 06, 1884.

Notes for John Isaac Easterly:
Marriage Notes for JOHN EASTERLY and DELLA BEST:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN EASTERLY and DELLA BEST:
Marriage: March 07, 1915

Children of JOHN EASTERLY and DELLA BEST are:
  i. DORA NELL EASTERLY, b. June 23, 1918, Oakland, Ca.; d. March 27, 1989, Ca.; m. WILLIAM HOWARD ANDERSON, December 23, 1935.

Notes for DORA NELL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILLIAM HOWARD ANDERSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for DORA EASTERLY and WILLIAM ANDERSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON and DORA EASTERLY:
Marriage: December 23, 1935

ii. MARY MARTHA EASTERLY, b. January 22, 1920, Oakland, Ca.; d. April 08, 1980, Nuevo, Ca.; m. MOSES ZIRKLE.

Notes for MARY MARTHA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MOSES ZIRKLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. JOHN HOPKINS EASTERLY, b. March 06, 1923, Oakland, Ca.

Notes for JOHN HOPKINS EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

198. HENRY LAWRENCE EASTERLY (BEARD HOPKINS, JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 05, 1891 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.  He married HELEN GRACE CUNNINGHAM July 31, 1921.

Notes for HENRY LAWRENCE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HELEN GRACE CUNNINGHAM:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for HENRY EASTERLY and HELEN CUNNINGHAM:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About HENRY EASTERLY and HELEN CUNNINGHAM:
Marriage: July 31, 1921

Child of HENRY EASTERLY and HELEN CUNNINGHAM is:
  i. MARGARET EASTERLY, b. February 20, 1925, Oakland, Ca.; d. 1999.

Notes for MARGARET EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

199. CHARLES ISAAC EASTERLY (WILLIAM CONRAD, JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 28, 1888 in Luka, Ar, and died 1961.  He married ENID PHELPS December 24, 1914.

Notes for CHARLES ISAAC EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ENID PHELPS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CHARLES EASTERLY and ENID PHELPS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About CHARLES EASTERLY and ENID PHELPS:
Marriage: December 24, 1914

Child of CHARLES EASTERLY and ENID PHELPS is:
  i. ALETHA JANE EASTERLY, b. June 04, 1917; m. (1) GEORGE GALLOWAY; m. (2) RALEIGH GILBERT.
200. MAGGIE EASTERLY (WILLIAM CONRAD, JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 07, 1891, and died 1950. She married (1) THOMAS EDWARD SUTTON. She married (2) SIMPSON RORIE.

Children of MAGGIE EASTERLY and THOMAS SUTTON are:

i. NORMA SUTTON, b. December 21, 1908, Big Flat, AR; d. 1980.
   Notes for NORMA SUTTON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. LESTER SUTTON, b. February 24, 1911, Koshkong, MO; d. 1988.
   Notes for LESTER SUTTON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. TALMADGE SUTTON, b. February 13, 1919, Big Flat, AR; d. 1980.
   Notes for TALMADGE SUTTON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. RAYMOND RORIE.
   Notes for RAYMOND RORIE:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of MAGGIE EASTERLY and SIMPSON RORIE are:

v. DELORES EASTERLY.
   Notes for DELORES EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. DONALD EASTERLY.
   Notes for DONALD EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vii. CHARLENE EASTERLY.
    Notes for CHARLENE EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

viii. PHYLLIS EASTERLY.
    Notes for PHYLLIS EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ix. HAZEL EASTERLY, m. MR. BELL.
    Notes for HAZEL EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
    Notes for MR. BELL:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

x. JESSE EASTERLY, m. MISS KNIGHT.
   Notes for JESSE EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

201. JESSE PINKNEY EASTERLY (WILLIAM CONRAD, JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 07, 1894, and died 1982. He married OPAL REECE.

Children of JESSE EASTERLY and OPAL REECE are:

i. DELORES EASTERLY.
   Notes for DELORES EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. DONALD EASTERLY.
   Notes for DONALD EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. CHARLENE EASTERLY.
    Notes for CHARLENE EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. PHYLLIS EASTERLY.
    Notes for PHYLLIS EASTERLY:
    Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. HAZEL EASTERLY, m. MR. BELL.
   Notes for HAZEL EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for MR. BELL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. JESSE EASTERLY, m. MISS KNIGHT.
   Notes for JESSE EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
202. WILLIAM HOPKINS EASTERLY (WILLIAM CONRAD, JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 01, 1897 in Koshkonong, Mo., and died 1965. He married GRACE ELVIRA MCCLUNG April 22, 1922. She was born April 04, 1899 in Searcy Co., Ar., and died 1982.

Notes for WILLIAM HOPKINS EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for GRACE ELVIRA MCCLUNG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM EASTERLY and GRACE MCCLUNG:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WILLIAM EASTERLY and GRACE MCCLUNG:
Marriage: April 22, 1922

Children of WILLIAM EASTERLY and GRACE MCCLUNG are:

i. LEVAUGHN CEVIL EASTERLY, b. December 18, 1922, Harriett, Ar.; d. 1994; m. NORMAN GERALD HARNESS, February 25, 1946.

Notes for LEVAUGHN CEVIL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for NORMAN GERALD HARNESS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for LEVAUGHN EASTERLY and NORMAN HARNESS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About LEVAUGHN EASTERLY and NORMAN HARNESS:
Marriage: February 25, 1946

ii. NORMA REATHA EASTERLY, b. September 07, 1924, Harriett, Ar.; d. 1988; m. EVERETT WALTER HUNT, October 17, 1942.

Notes for NORMA REATHA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EVERETT WALTER HUNT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for NORMA EASTERLY and EVERETT HUNT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About NORMA EASTERLY and EVERETT HUNT:
Marriage: October 17, 1942


Notes for BENNIE RAY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for ALBERT EUGENE BLANKENSHIP:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for BENNIE EASTERLY and ALBERT BLANKENSHIP:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ALBERT BLANKENSHIP and BENNIE EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 07, 1958

iv. DOUGLAS EARL EASTERLY, b. September 11, 1934, Harriett, Ar.; m. RENA JO MIZE, April 09, 1955.

Notes for DOUGLAS EARL EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for RENA JO MIZE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for DOUGLAS EASTERLY and RENA MIZE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About DOUGLAS EASTERLY and RENA MIZE:
Marriage: April 09, 1955

203. TROY JOSEPH EASTERLY (WILLIAM CONRAD, JAMES WESLEY, CONRAD, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 12, 1903. He married LEA BUTLER.

Notes for TROY JOSEPH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for LEA BUTLER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of TROY EASTERLY and LEA BUTLER are:
 i.  TWILA 11 EASTERLY.
   Notes for TWILA EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
 ii.  LARRY EASTERLY.
   Notes for LARRY EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

204. PHILIP F. 10 EASTERLY (ABRAHAM H. 9, PHILIP HARPINE 8, GEORGE 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born July 14, 1891 in Greene Co., tn., and died July 1960.  He married EVELYN DEAN.

Notes for PHILIP F. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for EVELYN DEAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of PHILIP EASTERLY and EVELYN DEAN is:
 i.  DORIS DEAN 11 EASTERLY, m. ROBERT GILL.
   Notes for DORIS DEAN EASTERLY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for ROBERT GILL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

205. ELMIRA BELLE 10 EASTERLY (ABRAHAM H. 9, PHILIP HARPINE 8, GEORGE 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born January 20, 1893 in Greene Co., tn..  She married TOM SMITH in Tx.

Notes for ELMIRA BELLE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for TOM SMITH:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About TOM SMITH and ELMIRA EASTERLY:
Marriage: Tx

Child of ELMIRA EASTERLY and TOM SMITH is:
 i.  JANE EASTERLY 11 SMITH, m. J.C. TUEL.
   Notes for JANE EASTERLY SMITH:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for J.C. TUEL:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

206. BEULAH VICTORIA 10 EASTERLY (ABRAHAM H. 9, PHILIP HARPINE 8, GEORGE 7, JOHANN GEORGE 6, CATHERINE 5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born October 01, 1894 in Greene Co., tn..  She married JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON January 25, 1919.  He was born December 21, 1891, and died January 05, 1982.

Notes for BEULAH VICTORIA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON:
Burial: Russell Cemetery, Russell Co., Tn.

Marriage Notes for BEULAH EASTERLY and JOHN ALDERSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOHN ALDERSON and BEULAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: January 25, 1919

Children of BEULAH EASTERLY and JOHN ALDERSON are:
 i.  JOHN WILLIAM 11 ALDERSON, b. November 03, 1919; d. May 09, 1943.
   Notes for JOHN WILLIAM ALDERSON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
 ii.  RICHARD EASTERLY ALDERSON, b. April 18, 1921.
   Notes for RICHARD EASTERLY ALDERSON:
iii. DAVID HARPINE ALDERSON, b. August 24, 1923.

Notes for DAVID HARPINE ALDERSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

207. MARY ETTA MASONER (LYDIA C. EASTERLY, PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 09, 1875 in Springdale, Ar.. She married JAMES ARNOLD.

Notes for MARY ETTA MASONER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES ARNOLD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of MARY MASONER and JAMES ARNOLD is:

i. JAMES ARNOLD, b. Springdale, Ar.

Notes for JAMES ARNOLD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

208. ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY (ELBERT JEROME, PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 25, 1901 in Greene Co., tn.. He married BESSIE CLEMMONS January 21, 1922. She was born September 04, 1898 in Greene Co., tn..

Notes for ELBERT JEROME EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BESSIE CLEMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for ELBERT EASTERLY and BESSIE CLEMMONS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About ELBERT EASTERLY and BESSIE CLEMMONS:
Marriage: January 21, 1922

Children of ELBERT EASTERLY and BESSIE CLEMMONS are:

i. TOMMIE EASTERLY, b. March 11, 1929, Greene Co., tn.; d. March 11, 1929.

Notes for TOMMIE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. WANDA LOUISE EASTERLY, b. May 24, 1930, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for WANDA LOUISE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. LUCY EDITH EASTERLY, b. May 03, 1932, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for LUCY EDITH EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. HOMER QUINCY EASTERLY, b. September 19, 1938, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for HOMER QUINCY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

209. JOSEPH E. EASTERLY (ELBERT JEROME, PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 22, 1903 in Greene Co., tn.. He married WILMA HAYES March 25, 1922.

Notes for JOSEPH E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WILMA HAYES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH EASTERLY and WILMA HAYES:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About JOSEPH EASTERLY and WILMA HAYES:
Marriage: March 25, 1922

Children of JOSEPH EASTERLY and WILMA HAYES are:

i. HELEN IMOGENE EASTERLY, b. July 16, 1922, Greene Co., tn.; m. J.D. HOGAN.

Notes for HELEN IMOGENE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J.D. HOGAN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
ii. JOE BOB EASTERLY, b. July 28, 1923, Greene Co., tn.; m. MILDRED D. ALEXANDER.

Notes for JOE BOB EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MILDRED D. ALEXANDER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. BEULAH JOSEPHINE EASTERLY, b. January 16, 1925, Greene Co., tn.; m. DWIGHT MYERS.

Notes for BEULAH JOSEPHINE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for DWIGHT MYERS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. SAMUEL BRUMLEY EASTERLY, b. June 07, 1926, Greene Co., tn.; m. MAXINE MCKAY.

Notes for SAMUEL BRUMLEY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MAXINE MCKAY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. SELAM SUE EASTERLY, b. February 21, 1928, Greene County, Tennessee; m. DOYLE BARGER.

Notes for SELAM SUE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for DOYLE BARGER:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

vi. CHARLOTTE FRANCES EASTERLY, b. May 03, 1930, Greene Co., tn.; m. CARL THOMAS BURNS.

Notes for CHARLOTTE FRANCES EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for CARL THOMAS BURNS:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

210. ROBERT LEE EASTERLY (ELBERT JEROME, PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 30, 1906 in Greene Co., tn.. He married LUCILLE LOVE.

Notes for ROBERT LEE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for LUCILLE LOVE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of ROBERT EASTERLY and LUCILLE LOVE are:
  i. BETTIE LEE EASTERLY, b. October 24, 1927, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for BETTIE LEE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. MARGIE MARIE EASTERLY, b. March 28, 1929, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for MARGIE MARIE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. EUGENE EASTERLY, b. August 28, 1930, Greene Co., tn..

Notes for EUGENE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

211. LUCY EASTERLY (ELBERT JEROME, PHILIP HARPINE, GEORGE, JOHANN GEORGE, CATHERINE ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 25, 1909 in Greene Co., tn.. She married MILTON DOTSON.

Notes for LUCY EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
Notes for MILTON DOTSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of LUCY EASTERLY and MILTON DOTSON is:
  i. CAMERON SUE DOTSON.

Notes for CAMERON SUE DOTSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
212. SARAH ELIZABETH\(^6\) EASTERLY (GEORGE Socrates\(^5\), PHILIP HARPINE\(^5\), GEORGE\(^4\), JOHANN GEORGE\(^3\), CATHERINE\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH\(^2\), JOHANN LOFENIUS\(^2\) ZIRKEL, CONRAD\(^2\) ZURCKEL) was born May 02, 1877 in Springdale, Ar.. She married D. HAYDON BROWN in Springdale, Ar..

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH EASTERLY:
known as "Izie"
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for D. HAYDON BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About D. BROWN and SARAH EASTERLY:
Marriage: Springdale, Ar.

Children of SARAH EASTERLY and D. BROWN are:

i. BEULAH\(^7\) BROWN, b. Springdale, Ar.; m. HERBERT SCHMEIDING.

Notes for BEULAH BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HERBERT SCHMEIDING:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. CHILD BROWN.

iii. FRANCIS BROWN, b. Springdale, Ar..

Notes for FRANCIS BROWN:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

213. EMMA EASTERLY (GEORGE Socrates\(^5\), PHILIP HARPINE\(^5\), GEORGE\(^4\), JOHANN GEORGE\(^3\), CATHERINE\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH\(^2\), JOHANN LOFENIUS\(^2\) ZIRKEL, CONRAD\(^2\) ZURCKEL) was born August 16, 1886 in Springdale, Ar., and died in Springdale, Ar.. She married J.D. TRIMBLE.

Notes for EMMA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for J.D. TRIMBLE:
known as Jake
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of EMMA EASTERLY and J.D. TRIMBLE is:

i. HELEN\(^8\) TRIMBLE, b. Springdale, Ar.; m. SAMUEL DOUGHTERY.

Notes for HELEN TRIMBLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for SAMUEL DOUGHTERY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

214. OLA MAE\(^6\) EASTERLY (GEORGE Socrates\(^5\), PHILIP HARPINE\(^5\), GEORGE\(^4\), JOHANN GEORGE\(^3\), CATHERINE\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH\(^2\), JOHANN LOFENIUS\(^2\) ZIRKEL, CONRAD\(^2\) ZURCKEL) was born May 06, 1893 in Springdale, Ar., and died in Fayetteville, Ar.. She married THOMAS MAKLIN LISLE May 17, 1910. He died in Fayetteville, Ar..

Notes for OLA MAE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for THOMAS MAKLIN LISLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for OLA EASTERLY and THOMAS LISLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About THOMAS LISLE and OLA EASTERLY:
Marriage: May 17, 1910

Children of OLA EASTERLY and THOMAS LISLE are:

i. MARTHA MAXINE\(^7\) LISLE, m. JAMES HERBERT HATFIELD.

Notes for MARTHA MAXINE LISLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for JAMES HERBERT HATFIELD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. GEORGE HENRY LISLE, m. MARGARET ELIZABETH EASON.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY LISLE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH EASON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

215. JOHN\(^6\) EASTERLY (GEORGE Socrates\(^5\), PHILIP HARPINE\(^5\), GEORGE\(^4\), JOHANN GEORGE\(^3\), CATHERINE\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN LUDWIG\(^2\) ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH\(^2\), JOHANN LOFENIUS\(^2\) ZIRKEL, CONRAD\(^2\) ZURCKEL) was born 1893 in Springdale, Ar., and died in Dallas, Tx. He married BEULAH WILSON. She was born Abt. 1895 in Springdale, Ar..
Notes for JOHN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for BEULAH WILSON:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Child of JOHN EASTERLY and BEULAH WILSON is:
   i.  CLOVELLE EASTERLY, b. Springdale, Ar.; m. MARION STEWARD.

Notes for CLOVELLE EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MARION STEWARD:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

216. EVERETT E. EASTERLY (EDWARD EVERET9, CASPER BRANNER8, JOHANN GEORGE7, CATHERINE6 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born in OsborneCo., Ks.. He married LILLIE GRIEVE.

Notes for EVERETT E. EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for LILLIE GRIEVE:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Children of EVERETT EASTERLY and LILLIE GRIEVE are:
   i.  KENNETH EASTERLY.
   ii. WILMA EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks.; m. MR. HUNT.

Notes for WILMA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. HUNT:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. VIVIAN EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks.; m. MR. COWLEY.

Notes for VIVIAN EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for MR. COWLEY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. EDGAR EASTERLY, b. OsborneCo., Ks.

Notes for EDGAR EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

217. MARY EUPHEMIA10 EASTERLY (EDWARD EVERET9, CASPER BRANNER8, CASPER BRANNER7, JOHANN GEORGE6, CATHERINE5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born November 02, 1895 in OsborneCo., Ks., and died January 19, 1995. She married WARREN M. CARY October 25, 1920.

Notes for MARY EUPHEMIA EASTERLY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for WARREN M. CARY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for CELESTE EASTERLY and WARREN CARY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

More About WARREN CARY and CELESTE EASTERLY:
Marriage: October 25, 1920

Children of CELESTE EASTERLY and WARREN CARY are:
   i.  MARION JUNE11 CARY, b. June 19, 1922.

Notes for MARION JUNE CARY:
Children of ERNEST NICELY and BETTIE RODGERS are:

Notes for BETTIE OCTAVIA RODGERS:

Notes for ERNEST B. NICELY:

LOFENIUS

221. BERTHA LEE174 NICELY (MARTHA L. MAYS, SARAH E. NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKEL) was born January 1878, and died October 27, 1942 in Clifton Forge, Va. She married BURTON W. LUSHBAUGH May 23, 1901.

Notes for BERTHA LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BURTON W. LUSHBAUGH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for BERTHA NICELY and BURTON LUSHBAUGH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About BURTON LUSHBAUGH and BERTHA NICELY:
Marriage: May 23, 1901

Child of BERTHA NICELY and BURTON LUSHBAUGH is:

i. GARLAND18 LUSHBAUGH.

Notes for GARLAND LUSHBAUGH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

220. JAMES EVERETT174 NICELY (MARTHA L. MAYS, SARAH E. NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKEL) was born May 09, 1880 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia, and died April 04, 1931 in Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married CARRIE LOU NICELY June 04, 1901. She was born May 30, 1881, and died February 03, 1951 in Staunton, Va.

Notes for JAMES EVERETT NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for CARRIE LOU NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY:
Marriage: June 04, 1901

Children of JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY are:

i. CRYSTAL18 NICELY, b. 1901; d. 1904.

Notes for CRYSTAL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. THELMA EDITH NICELY, b. June 20, 1902, Alleghany County, Virginia; d. March 14, 1985, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for VIOLET NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. VIOLET NICELY, b. 1905; d. 1906.

Notes for RAYMOND NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for CLINTON NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


221. ERNEST B.18 NICELY (MARTHA L. MAYS, SARAH E. NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKEL) was born November 1881, and died March 02, 1918 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married BETTIE OCTAVIA RODGERS.

Notes for ERNEST B. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for BETTIE OCTAVIA RODGERS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of ERNEST NICELY and BETTIE RODGERS are:
i. EARL BOYD¹¹ NICELY, b. February 10, 1910, Clifton Forge, Va.; d. October 20, 1986, Lexington, Va.; m. LUCY ERVIN HYDE, December 23, 1941.

Notes for LUCY ERVIN HYDE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for EARL NICELY and LUCY HYDE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About EARL NICELY and LUCY HYDE:
Marriage: December 23, 1941

ii. BERTY NICELY, b. October 06, 1913; d. Bef. 1986; m. GORDON CHAPPELL.

Notes for GORDON CHAPPELL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. MARTHA NICELY, b. 1911; m. GENE SICKLES.

Notes for MARTHA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for GENE SICKLES:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

222. BESSIE IREASY¹⁸ NICELY (MARTHA L.⁹ MAYS, SARAH E.⁸ NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB⁷, MARY MAGDALINE⁶ CIRCLE, PETER⁵, JOHANN LUDWIG⁴ ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH³, JOHANN LOFENIUS² ZIRKEL, CONRAD¹ ZURCKEL) was born September 25, 1884 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 10, 1923 in Princeton, W. Va.. She married HOME R MCCADDEN SHIPP December 23, 1903.

Notes for BESSIE IREASY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for BESSIE NICELY and HOMER SHIPP:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HOMER SHIPP and BESSIE NICELY:
Marriage: December 23, 1903

Children of BESSIE NICELY and HOMER SHIPP are:


Notes for MATTIE SHIPP:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

ii. EDWARD LEE SHIPP, b. October 10, 1904; d. 1972.

Notes for EDWARD LEE SHIPP:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP, b. November 22, 1915.

Notes for HOMER MCCADDEN SHIPP:
Twin to Howard
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. HOWARD KENNETH SHIPP, b. November 22, 1915.

Notes for HOWARD KENNETH SHIPP:
Twin to Homer
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

v. IDA MAY SHIPP, b. February 23, 1919; d. June 1919.

Notes for IDA MAY SHIPP:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

223. JAMES EARL¹⁰ NICELY (JACKSON HOUSTON⁶, CATHERINE COLEMAN⁵, ARCHIBALD JACOB⁴, MARY MAGDALINE³ CIRCLE, PETER², JOHANN LUDWIG¹ ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born 1901 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died July 23, 1964 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married THELMA EDITH NICELY June 13, 1923, daughter of JAMES NICELY and CARRIE NICELY. She was born June 20, 1902 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died March 14, 1985 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for THELMA EDITH NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY:
Marriage: June 13, 1923

Children of JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY are:

i. ELLEN FAYE NICELY, b. 1924, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. WESLEY LELAND SNEAD, May 14, 1955; b. Abt. 1930, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for ELLEN FAYE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for WESLEY LELAND SNEAD:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELLEN NICELY and WESLEY SNEAD:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WESLEY SNEAD and ELLEN NICELY:
Marriage: May 14, 1955


Notes for MONETA LELIA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HIAWATHA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MONETA NICELY and HIAWATHA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About HIAWATHA NICELY and MONETA NICELY:
Marriage: February 11, 1946

iii. CLINTON WAYNE NICELY, b. Abt. 1927.

Notes for CLINTON WAYNE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iv. JAMES EARL NICELY, b. February 09, 1927; m. DOROTHY LOUISE HELMS, August 19, 1950; b. Abt. 1932.

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE HELMS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and DOROTHY HELMS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and DOROTHY HELMS:
Marriage: August 19, 1950

v. JANET N. NICELY, b. Abt. 1929.

Notes for JANET N. NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

vi. WINFRED VERTS NICELY, b. 1929, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. AUDREY MAE HELMS, January 14, 1952; b. 1935.

Notes for WINFRED VERTS NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for AUDREY MAE HELMS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WINFRED NICELY and AUDREY HELMS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WINFRED NICELY and AUDREY HELMS:
Marriage: January 14, 1952

224. OKEY JACOB10 NICELY (OBERDIER B.9, MARGARET E.8, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MARGADALEN6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI3, JOHANN LOVEN4 ZIRKLE, CONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born February 14, 1907, and died December 13, 1957 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married (1) THELMA JONES. He married (2) JESSIE VIOLA NICELY July 26, 1928, daughter of BEALE NICELY and MILDRED NICELY. She was born April 04, 1908 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died February 24, 1973 in C & O Hospital, Clifton Forge, Va.

Notes for OKEY JACOB NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for THELMA JONES:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JESSIE VIOLA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for OKEY NICELY and JESSIE NICELY:
More About OAKEY NICELY and JESSIE NICELY:
Marriage: July 26, 1928
Child is listed above under (174) Jessie Viola Nicely.

225. EVELYN NICELY (SHADRACK MARION, MILDRED ISABELLE, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 09, 1924 in Clifton Forge, Va., and died July 17, 1999 in New Canton (Va.?). She married JAMES ROBERT SMITH.

Notes for EVELYN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES ROBERT SMITH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Children of EVELYN NICELY and JAMES SMITH are:
  i. JAMES ROBERT SMITH.  
  ii. CHARLES WAYNE SMITH. 
  iii. DEBRA SMITH BRANCH.

226. MARION EDWARD NICELY (SHADRACK MARION, MILDRED ISABELLE, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1927. He married HILDA GRAY BROWN December 17, 1951. She was born Abt. 1933 in Griffith, Va..

Notes for MARION EDWARD NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for HILDA GRAY BROWN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MARION NICELY and HILDA BROWN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About MARION NICELY and HILDA BROWN:
Marriage: December 17, 1951

Children of MARION NICELY and HILDA BROWN are:
  i. LUCY VIOLA NICELY, b. Abt. 1953, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. TIMOTHY RICHARD MADDY, February 04, 1972; b. Abt. 1953, W.VA. 

      Notes for TIMOTHY RICHARD MADDY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      Marriage Notes for LUCY NICELY and TIMOTHY MADDY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      More About TIMOTHY MADDY and LUCY NICELY:
      Marriage: February 04, 1972


      Notes for VICKIE MAE NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      Notes for BENARD MC CUTCHAN SPANGLER:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      Marriage Notes for VICKIE NICELY and BENARD SPANGLER:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      More About BENARD SPANGLER and VICKIE NICELY:
      Marriage: October 23, 1976

  iii. CHARLES EDWARD NICELY, b. May 25, 1957, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. TERESA KAY BRADBERRY, August 05, 1975; b. February 16, 1958.

      Notes for CHARLES EDWARD NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      Notes for TERESA KAY BRADBERRY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      Marriage Notes for CHARLES NICELY and TERESA BRADBERRY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      More About CHARLES NICELY and TERESA BRADBERRY:
      Marriage: August 05, 1975


      Notes for TAMMY DAWN NICELY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

      Notes for RICHARD KENT BRINKLEY:
      --3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
Marriage Notes for TAMMY NICELY and RICHARD BRINKLEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About RICHARD BRINKLEY and TAMMY NICELY:
Marriage: August 28, 1987


Notes for JULIA ANN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JEFFERY CARROLL SMITH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for JULIA NICELY and JEFFERY SMITH:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JEFFERY SMITH and JULIA NICELY:
Marriage: April 19, 1985

Children of DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN are:
i. PATRICIA LYNN NICELY, b. 1954; m. ROBERT STEVEN PERRY, August 11, 1972; b. 1952.

Notes for PATRICIA LYNN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ROBERT STEVEN PERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for PATRICIA NICELY and ROBERT PERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ROBERT PERRY and PATRICIA NICELY:
Marriage: August 11, 1972


Notes for DENNIS ELROY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for WILLIAM ROY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for KATHY LYNNE BRADBERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM NICELY and KATHY BRADBERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM NICELY and KATHY BRADBERRY:
Marriage: August 19, 1980

227. DENNIS ELROY NICELY (SHADRACK MARION6, MILDRED ISABELLE5, ARCHIBALD JACOB4, MARY MAGDALINE3 CIRCLE, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG1 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH1, JOHANN LOFENIUS1 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born Abt. 1933 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married NANCY CAROL BROWN September 06, 1952. She was born Abt. 1935 in Griffith, Va..

Notes for DENNIS ELROY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for NANCY CAROL BROWN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN:
Marriage: September 06, 1952

Children of DENNIS NICELY and NANCY BROWN are:
i. PATRICIA LYNN NICELY, b. 1954; m. ROBERT STEVEN PERRY, August 11, 1972; b. 1952.

Notes for PATRICIA LYNN NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ROBERT STEVEN PERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for PATRICIA NICELY and ROBERT PERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About ROBERT PERRY and PATRICIA NICELY:
Marriage: August 11, 1972


Notes for DENNIS ELROY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com


Notes for WILLIAM ROY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for KATHY LYNNE BRADBERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM NICELY and KATHY BRADBERRY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About WILLIAM NICELY and KATHY BRADBERRY:
Marriage: August 19, 1980

228. PRESTON R. NICELY (LEWIS ROBERT10, LEWIS CASS9, MATHIAS MATTHEW8, MARY MAGDALINE7 CIRCLE, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL)

Notes for PRESTON R. NICELY:
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of PRESTON R. NICELY is:
259. i. THOMAS R.11 NICELY.
229. MAJOR EDWARD NICELY (WILLIAM EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, MATHEW MATTHEW, MARY MAGDALINE CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 12, 1886, and died May 02, 1939. He married BESSE LEE WHITMAN.

Notes for MAJOR EDWARD NICELY:
Major Edward Nicely (not certain if this is a title of Major or if is actually his first name ??)
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Notes for BESSE LEE WHITMAN:
Lynda ebartsch@erols.com --genforum

Child of MAJOR NICELY and BESSE WHITMAN is:

260. i. BESSIE MAE NICELY.

230. EDGAR MARSHALL BAKER (SAMUEL, EMANUEL, CATHERINE CIRCLE, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 20, 1905 in Cass County, Indiana, and died June 27, 1970 in Wisconsin. He married BLANCHE CATHERINE JOHNSON June 15, 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, daughter of JOHN JOHNSON and SOPHIA JOHNSON. She was born October 27, 1904 in Wisconsin, and died June 27, 1983 in Wisconsin.

More About EDGAR MARSHALL BAKER:
Burial: Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Marinette, Wisconsin

More About BLANCHE CATHERINE JOHNSON:
Burial: Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Marinette, Wisconsin.

More About EDGAR BAKER and BLANCHE JOHNSON:
Marriage: June 15, 1926, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Children of EDGAR BAKER and BLANCHE JOHNSON are:

261. i. LOIS ANN BAKER, b. July 05, 1929, Wisconsin.
   ii. SHELLY ISABELLE BAKER, b. March 11, 1931, Wisconsin; d. August 01, 1994; m. LEO FALKENBERG.

More About SHELLY ISABELLE BAKER:
Burial: Glenwood Memorial Gardens, Marinette, Wisconsin

231. DARWIN IRVIN BAKER (WILLIAM OLIVER, EMANUEL, CATHERINE CIRCLE, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 27, 1906. He married MILDRED ANNA HAN February 12, 1928 in Mishawaka, Indiana, daughter of AUGUSTUS HAN and MARTHA MADDIE. She was born July 15, 1912.

More About DARWIN BAKER and MILDRED HAN:
Marriage: February 12, 1928, Mishawaka, Indiana

Children of DARWIN BAKER and MILDRED HAN are:

262. i. DOROTHY MAE BAKER.
   ii. DELORES JEAN BAKER, b. August 07, 1928.

232. OLIVE BEATRICE BAKER (WILLIAM OLIVER, EMANUEL, CATHERINE CIRCLE, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 29, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana, and died September 01, 1987 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. She married GILBERT HARTUNG.

More About OLIVE BEATRICE BAKER:
Burial: Albright cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

Child of OLIVE BAKER and GILBERT HARTUNG is:

263. i. GILBERT IRVIN HARTUNG.

233. RHEA EMMETT CROCKETT (FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 07, 1887 in Cass County, Indiana, and died March 05, 1981 in LaPorte, Lake Co., In.. He married FLORENCE EMMA BISHOP November 30, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born October 06, 1886 in Cass County, Indiana, and died February 18, 1957 in LaPorte, Lake Co., In..

Notes for RHEA EMMETT CROCKETT:
Smoked Cigars / White Owl

Individual: Crockett, Rhea
Social Security #: 316-34-8125
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Jun 7, 1887
Death date: Mar 1981

Residence code: Indiana
ZIP Code of last known residence: 46350
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: La Porte, Indiana

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 46350
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Individual: Crockett, Rhea
Social Security #: 316-34-8125
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Jun 7, 1887
Death date: Mar 1981

Residence code: Indiana
ZIP Code of last known residence: 46350
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
La Porte, Indiana

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 46350
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
La Porte, Indiana

note from grand-niece -- Linda Crockett York --- always smoked white owl cigars. After his wife's death he and Bette would go down to Akron several Sundays a year for dinner --- Maude would fix a big meal or we would all go out to eat. This was a big treat as this was the only time we would go to a restaurant to eat -- it was too expensive for us to do! So it was always a real treat for Uncle Rhea and Bette to come to visit. This was during the 1950-60s. from memory of Linda Crockett York (Mar 2000)

Rhea (my Dad), worked for the Government, not the railroad, Right title is Railway Postal Clerk.
under Federal Civil Service.

1900 census index -- Cass Co. Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B
next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shank
Crockett ---- Frank H ----Jan 1861 ---------39
Sarah E Apr 1857---------- 43
Ray E June 1887------- 13
John J Dec 1892 --------- 7
Carl F Oct 1892 --------- 4

1910 census: Cass County, Indiana -- Walton
Bishop , George W, 73 m2
Nora W 59
Edgar E 17
Florence (niece) 23 ----- daughter of brother William ????

Medical Information: Diabetic, heavy cigar smoker (white owls)

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA BISHOP:
Died in a Mental Institution in Lake Co., In after attempting to kill daughter with a knife -- stopped by husband -- she spent approx. 3 years in confinement.

1900 census: T623-362 --- Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana
household of
Bishop, George Sept 1836 -- Oh. 63
Vora (?) wife Nov 1850 49
Edgar A. son Oct 1892 7
Florence Grand-niece Oct 1886 13

More About FLORENCE EMMA BISHOP:

Burial: March 1981, IOOF Walton, Cass Co.,In
Burial: Walton IOOF Cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Medical Information: Mentally ill -- confined about 3 years after attempting to kill daughter.

More About RHEA CROCKETT and FLORENCE BISHOP:
Marriage: November 30, 1917, Cass County, Indiana.
Child of RHEA CROCKETT and FLORENCE BISHOP is:
i. BETTY LOUISE CROCKETT, b. September 06, 1921; d. Laporte, Ind.
Notes for BETTY LOUISE CROCKETT:
crippled - never wed
on 6-23-2002 -- trip to Walton IOOF cemetery --- there is not a death date inscribed on stone for Betty
but the last letter to her came back not at this address --- she has disappeared -- don't know if she has died or not.

234. JOHN JAY CROCKETT (FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 27, 1892 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana., and died February 28, 1988 in Sherbrook Home, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married LULU MAE TRIPP July 19, 1911 in Cass County, Indiana., Walton, daughter of JOHN TRIPP and JESSE RAY. She was born December 04, 1891 in Carroll Co., In., and died June 24, 1967 in Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for JOHN JAY CROCKETT:
1900 census index -- Cass Co. Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B
next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks
Crockett ---- Frank H  --- Jan 1861  -------- 39
Sarah E  Apr 1857---------- 43
Ray E.  June 1887-------- 13
John J  Dec 1892 --------- 7
Carl F.  Oct 1892 --------- 4

More About JOHN JAY CROCKETT:
Medical Information: Diabetic / amputation of leg / altzhiemers

More About LULU MAE TRIPP:
Burial: Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada
Marriage Notes for JOHN CROCKETT and LULU TRIPP:
married at the home of the brides' parents

More About JOHN CROCKETT and LULU TRIPP:
Marriage: July 19, 1911, Cass County, Indiana., Walton
Children of JOHN CROCKETT and LULU TRIPP are:
i. EVELYN CROCKETT, b. April 12, 1912, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1914, Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada.
Notes for EVELYN CROCKETT:
Evelyn was born 4-12-1912 . I always understood Lulu was pregant with Hobart when Evelyn passed away. They were movinf and Evelyn got into some poison while all were busy. Hobart was born 10-10-1915 . I think Evelyn was only about 3 when she died
Source: Belva Crockett ( wife of Hobart) June 1982

264. ii. KENNETH J. CROCKETT, b. September 15, 1913, Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada.

265. iii. HOBART CARL CROCKETT, b. October 10, 1915, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. September 25, 1967, on trip to Us.

266. iv. LAYTON HOWARD CROCKETT, b. April 26, 1918, Eastend,Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 1996, Saskatchewan, Canada.

267. v. RALPH CROCKETT, b. August 12, 1934, Saskatchewan, Canada.

235. CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT (FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 13, 1895 in Home, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana, and died October 23, 1975 in Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married MAUDE MERRILL MINNICK September 21, 1916 in Home, Walton, daughter of THOMAS MINNICK and ELLIE WINGRAVE. She was born June 01, 1897 in Home, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana, and died December 06, 1976 in Nursing Home, Auburn, Dekalb County, Indiana.

Notes for CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT:

Individual: Crockett, Carl
Social Security #: 304-09-2944
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Oct 13, 1895
Death date: Oct 1975

Residence code: Indiana
ZIP Code of last known residence: 46910
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Carl did several jobs in his life time to support his family, Milk County at Akron, shovel factory, tended bar, meat cutter, furniture store sales, Sheets undertaking (digging graves -- helping with arrangements and interments), janitor for Akron schools and Methodist Church, ran Akron Hotel. He was a avid gardener and maintained a garden up until 2 years before his death. He was a Republican and never missed a vote. He was well respected in the Akron community as well as the Logansport/ Walton areas where he grew up. He never appeared as old as he was -- his hair still jet black at death of 80 years of age. He was very proud of his Crockett family history, having done considerable research into it. His favorite hymn was Rock of Ages -- requested it and the 23rd Psalm for his funeral.

1900 census -- Cass County Ind Washington Twp -- dwelling # 22 347B
next door to John S. Crockett / John H. Miller/ and Joseph A. Shanks
Crockett ----- Frank H Jan 1861 39
Sarah E Apr 1857 43
Ray E June 1887 13
John J Dec 1892 7
Carl F Oct 1892 4

1920 census: Walton, Tipton township, Cass County, Ind
page 100 / image 12
Crockett Carl 24 works lunch room at liberty press
Maud 22
Phylis 1 4/12

More About CARL FRANKLIN CROCKETT:
Burial: October 1975, IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana
Cause of Death: Renal failure and arteriosclerosis
Graduation: May 1914, Walton, In. High School
Medical Information: David W. Pepple MD
Religion: member/ Akron Methodist Church
Notes for MAUDE MERRILL MINNICK:
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55050.50]

Individual: Crockett, Maude
Social Security #: 313-20-1478
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Jun 1, 1897
Death date: Dec 1976

Residence code: Indiana
ZIP Code of last known residence: 46910
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Akron, Indiana
from Death Certificate: Dekalb County, Ind/ Auburn , Ind
Maude Crockett, 79, Female, widowed, died Souder Health Care Center, Auburn, Ind
12-6-1976 cause of death Cerebral Arteriosclerosis (series of strokes)
attending physician W. David Pepple
Date of burial 12-8-1876 IOOF Cem Walton, Cass County, Ind
recorded book 75-6 page 101

Occupation: worked as a telephone operator
long career as wife, mother, housekeeper
kept house spotless --- exceptionally good cook and pie maker

1900 Census: Walton, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana
Minnick : Edward T. July 1869 30 Effie M. wife Oct 1872 27
Effie M. wife Oct 1872 27
Lisle E. son Sept 1895 5
Maud M. dau June 1897 3
Matilda Aunt July 1840 59

1910 census: Walton, Tipton Twp., Cass County, Indiana
Minnick, Edward 40 married 16
Effie 37
Lisle 14
Maud 12
she married in 1916

More About MAUDE MERRILL MINNICK:
Burial: December 08, 1976, IOOF Cemetary, Walton, Tipton Township, Cass County, Indiana
Cause of Death: Series of strokes


Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Fact 3: Residence code: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 46910 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.55068.50)

Medical Information: Cerebral Arteriosclerosis

David W. Pepple MD

Occupation: Bef. 1950, Telephone Operator

Marriage Notes for CARL CROCKETT and MAUDE MINNICK:
There has not been a stone placed at the cemetery for Maude and Carl -- no money left in their estate after medical bills/funeral expenses and children could not afford a stone either

Cass County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1850-1920 Inclusive
Volume I
Letters A - F Inclusive
Name: Carl F Crockett
Spouse: Maude M Minnick
Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1919
Date: 13 Oct 1895
Book: 37
OSPage: 99
Comment: Handwritten note used
County: Cass

Cass County, Indiana
Index to Marriage Record
1850-1920 Inclusive
Volume II
Letters G - M Inclusive
Name: Maude M Minnick
Spouse: Carl E Crockett
Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1916
Date: 01 Jun 1897
Book: 37
OSPage: 99
Comment: Handwritten note used
County: Cass

More About CARL CROCKETT and MAUDE MINNICK:
50th anniversary: September 21, 1966, Akron, Ind. -- Open House held
Marriage: September 21, 1916, Home, Walton, Cass County, Indiana

Children of CARL CROCKETT and MAUDE MINNICK are:
268. i. PHYLLIS LORENE11 CROCKETT, b. August 25, 1918, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana; d. September 24, 1945, Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.
269. ii. FREDA MAE CROCKETT, b. December 07, 1922, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana; d. August 15, 1973, Memorial Hospital, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM EVERETT SEGRAVES:
236. WILLIAM EVERETT10 SEGRAVES (CLARA CATHERINE9 CROCKETT, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born June 02, 1885 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died March 15, 1982 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.. He married FRANCES LOLA BOWMAN November 25, 1907 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born April 05, 1884 in In., and died April 14, 1966.

Notes for WILLIAM EVERETT SEGRAVES:
name is spelled Segraves on the tombstone
1920 census: Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana
page 21 / image 2
Segraves       William      34  b. In  farmer
               Frances Lola 35  b. In
               Irene       11  b. In
               Everett     3  1/12  b. In

died at 7 a.m.

More About WILLIAM EVERETT SEGRAVES:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for FRANCES LOLA BOWMAN:
known as Lola

More About FRANCES LOLA BOWMAN:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM SEGRAVES and FRANCES BOWMAN:
Marriage: November 25, 1907, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of WILLIAM SEGRAVES and FRANCES BOWMAN are:


ii. GENEVA IRENE SEGRAVES, b. 1910, Cass County, Indiana.; d. July 08, 1913, Cass County, Indiana..

iii. MARY SEGRAVES, b. April 02, 1915, Cass County, Indiana.; d. April 07, 1913, Cass County, Indiana..


272. v. ROBERT SEGRAVES, b. July 21, 1922, Cass County, Indiana..

237. EARL OTIS SEGRAVES (CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 22, 1887 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died 1973 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) MAEBELLE NOAKES March 21, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of GEORGE W. NOAKES. She was born March 21, 1886 in In.. He married (2) MABLE MILLION December 31, 1941 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born 1886, and died 1969.

Notes for EARL OTIS SEGRAVES:
1920 census:   Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana page 26 / image 11
Segraves    Earl  O.       32  b. In      farmer
Maebella     28  b. In
Anell            9   b. In
Herald         8  b. Canada
Selva           6  b. Canada
Alfonso        2  7/12   In.
Noakes  George W   62  b. In   father-in-law
Ridenour  Hattie  14  b. In  servant

Notes for MAEBELLE NOAKES:
Compendium of American Genealogy -- Gray -- 1st families of America.
Mabel H. Noakes Million
Source;  book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, Indiana by Barbara Wolfe -- 1992

Marriage Notes for EARL SEGRAVES and MAEBELLE NOAKES:
date of 12311941 (? death date instead of marriage date ??)
Source;  book: Crockett Descendants of Cass County, Indiana by Barbara Wolfe -- 1992

More About EARL SEGRAVES and MAEBELLE NOAKES:
Marriage: March 21, 1908, Cass County, Indiana.

More About EARL SEGRAVES and MABLE MILLION:
Marriage: December 31, 1941, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of EARL SEGRAVES and MAEBELLE NOAKES are:


More About ANCIL SEGRAVES and ELSIE WEBER:
Marriage: 1942

ii. HAROLD HARLAN SEGRAVES, b. January 06, 1912, Canada; m. ROSE FRANKLIN, November 14, 1936.

More About HAROLD SEGRAVES and ROSE FRANKLIN:
Marriage: November 14, 1936

iii. ETHEL BELVA SEGRAVES, b. May 30, 1913, Canada; m. (1) TOM GLUNT; d. 1980; m. (2) CARL GIBSON; m. (3) FRANK GLASSE.

Notes for ETHEL BELVA SEGRAVES:
known as Belva


More About ALPHONSO SEGRAVES and DORIS GLEN:

238. MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES (CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 24, 1899 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died February 10, 1989 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.36). She married RUSSELL WYAT SEWARD April 28, 1918 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born January 15, 1897 in Cass County, Indiana., and died February 02, 1970 in Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES:

Individual: Seward, Ruth
Social Security #: 316-09-8504
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Jan 24, 1899
Death date: Feb 10, 1989
ZIP Code of last known residence: 46947
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Logansport, Indiana

More About MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES:

Notes for RUSSELL WYAT SEWARD:
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74763.27]
Individual: Seward, Russell
Social Security #: 308-18-4966
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Jan 15, 1897
Death date: Feb 1970
Residence code: Indiana
ZIP Code of last known residence: 46929
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Flora, Indiana

More About RUSSELL WYAT SEWARD:

More About RUSSELL SEWARD and MINNIE SEGRAVES:
Marriage: April 28, 1918, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of MINNIE SEGRAVES and RUSSELL SEWARD are:
273. i. ELIZABETH MARIE SEWARD, b. March 18, 1919, Cass County, Indiana.
275. iii. MARILYN JENNETTE SEWARD, b. June 25, 1927, Cass County, Indiana.

239. LENNA ELIZABETH SEGRAVES (CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 21, 1901 in Deer Creek Twp., Cass County, Indiana., and died January 21, 1979 in Los Angeles, Ca.. She married DONALD G. HUSTON July 11, 1918 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About DONALD HUSTON and LENNA SEGRAVES:
Marriage: July 11, 1918, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of LENNA SEGRAVES and DONALD HUSTON are:
240. i. MARY CATHERINE HUSTON, b. September 17, 1919; m. DONALD COE.
Notes for MARY CATHERINE HUSTON:
lived in Calif.

ii. DORIS JEAN HUSTON, b. June 26, 1921; d. June 22, 1933.

iii. DR. WILLIAM A. HUSTON, b. October 18, 1923.

More About EMMET C. DAVIS:
Burial: Center Eub cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for ESTHER HYMAN:
dates from tombstone --Center EUB cemetery --Cass County, Indiana

More About ESTHER HYMAN:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About EMMET DAVIS and ESTHER HYMAN:
Marriage: May 15, 1912, Cass County, Indiana.
Children of JOSEPH DAVIS and MARY HART are:
276. i. WILLIAM A.19 DAVIS, b. May 29, 1913, Cass County, Indiana.
278. iii. ARLES JANE DAVIS, b. December 05, 1917, Cass County, Indiana.

241. HOMER E.18 DAVIS (LOUELLA JANE17 CROCKETT, MARY JANE16 CIRCLE, JOHN15, EMANUEL14, PETER13, JOHANN LUDWIG12 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH11, JOHANN LOFENIUS10 ZIRKLE, CONRAD9 ZURCKEL) was born February 09, 1892 in Deacon, Cass County, Indiana., and died October 18, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MILDRED YERKES March 23, 1915 in Cass County, Indiana., daughter of JAMES YERKES and GERTRUDE STUDEBAKER. She was born February 05, 1895 in Carroll Co., In., and died November 11, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About HOMER DAVIS and MILDRED YERKES:
Birth: Cass Co., Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Notes for HOMER DAVIS:
one.
Notes for MILDRED YERKES:
two.

Child of HOMER DAVIS and MILDRED YERKES is:
279. i. HELEN LOUISE19 DAVIS, b. September 09, 1916, Deacon, Cass County, Indiana.

242. JANET MARY18 DAVIS (LOUELLA JANE17 CROCKETT, MARY JANE16 CIRCLE, JOHN15, EMANUEL14, PETER13, JOHANN LUDWIG12 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH11, JOHANN LOFENIUS10 ZIRKLE, CONRAD9 ZURCKEL) was born November 26, 1894 in Deacon, Cass County, Indiana., and died August 02, 1958 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married DELBERT E. SMITH 1918 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born April 07, 1893 in Cass County, Indiana., and died 1988.

More About JANET MARY DAVIS:
tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it --and wife of Delbert E.

Notes for JANET MARY DAVIS:
tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it

More About JANET MARY DAVIS:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Date of death from tombstone: 1894-1988

More About DELBERT E. SMITH:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About DELBERT E. SMITH and JANET MARY DAVIS:
Marriage: 1918, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JANET DAVIS and DELBERT SMITH are:
280. i. ISABELLE19 SMITH, b. November 17, 1917, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.; m. EARL SNIDER, 1940, Cass County, Indiana.

More About ISABELLE SMITH and EARL SNIDER:
Marriage: 1940, Cass County, Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Notes for ISABELLE SMITH:
tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it

More About EARL SNIDER and ISABELLE SMITH:
Marriage: 1940, Cass County, Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.


More About MARJORIE M. SMITH:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.
Death: Cass County, Indiana.

282. iii. PAUL DAVIS SMITH, b. 1922, Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1934, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for PAUL DAVIS SMITH:
middle name from tombstone
son of Delbert E. and Janet M.

More About PAUL DAVIS SMITH:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.
Death: Cass County, Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

283. iv. HAROLD SMITH, b. 1924, Cass County, Indiana.; d. 1944, Cass County, Indiana.

More About HAROLD SMITH:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.
Death: Cass County, Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Notes for HAROLD SMITH:
tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it

More About ISABELLE SMITH:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.
Death: Cass County, Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Notes for ISABELLE SMITH:
tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it

243. WILMER O.17 DAVIS (LOUELLA JANE16 CROCKETT, MARY JANE15 CIRCLE, JOHN14, EMANUEL13, PETER12, JOHANN LUDWIG11 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH10, JOHANN LOFENIUS9 ZIRKLE, CONRAD8 ZURCKEL) was born June 03, 1903 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 04, 1961 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARJORIE PACKARD November 13, 1926 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born January 28, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana., and died June 28, 1974 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About WILMER DAVIS and MARJORIE PACKARD:
Marriage: November 13, 1926, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of WILMER DAVIS and MARJORIE PACKARD are:
284. i. RONALD ELAINE18 DAVIS, b. December 28, 1930, Cass County, Indiana.

More About RONALD ELAINE DAVIS:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.
Death: Cass County, Indiana.


More About KAY DAVIS HOWE:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.
Death: Cass County, Indiana.
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.
Notes for KAY DAVIS HOWE:
tombstone has the Eastern Star symbol on it

244. JOSEPH HAROLD17 DAVIS (LOUELLA JANE16 CROCKETT, MARY JANE15 CIRCLE, JOHN14, EMANUEL13, PETER12, JOHANN LUDWIG11 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH10, JOHANN LOFENIUS9 ZIRKLE, CONRAD8 ZURCKEL) was born September 04, 1909 in Cass County, Indiana., and died June 19, 1961 in Walton, Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARY ELLEN HART June 07, 1931 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born June 08, 1909 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About JOSEPH DAVIS and MARY HART:
Marriage: June 07, 1931, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of JOSEPH DAVIS and MARY HART are:
286. i. WALTER LEE18 DAVIS, b. October 14, 1931, Cass County, Indiana.

More About WALTER LEE DAVIS:
Birth: Cass County, Indiana.

287. ii. PAUL DAVID DAVIS, b. August 19, 1936, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of PAUL DAVIS DAVIS are:
288. i. PAUL DAVID DAVIS, b. August 19, 1936, Cass County, Indiana.
245. ROSS E. MILLER (SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 29, 1894 in Cass County, Indiana., and died December 16, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married MARGUERITE P. SLOAN February 22, 1930. She was born January 29, 1907.

Notes for ROSS E. MILLER:
Military: Korea

More About ROSS E. MILLER:
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana.

More About MARGUERITE SLOAN:
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana.

More About ROSS E. MILLER and MARGUERITE SLOAN:
Marriage: February 22, 1930

Children of ROSS MILLER and MARGUERITE SLOAN are:
286. i. ELIZABETH JEAN MILLER, b. November 01, 1920, Cass County, Indiana..
287. ii. HELEN REBECCA MILLER, b. March 04, 1922, Cass County, Indiana..
289. iv. DALE EDWARD MILLER, b. April 18, 1926, Cass County, Indiana..

246. WILLIAM OTIS MILLER (SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born July 1897 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 03, 1959 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married OMA S. STANTON July 24, 1919 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born February 01, 1905.

Notes for WILLIAM OTIS MILLER:

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and OMA STANTON are:
290. i. JAMES OTIS MILLER, b. September 24, 1931, Cass County, Indiana..
291. ii. RICHARD SLOAN MILLER, b. October 21, 1933, Cass County, Indiana..

247. OSCAR A. MILLER (SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 06, 1898 in Cass County, Indiana., and died August 21, 1981 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married (1) OMA S. STANTON. He married (2) ESTHER M. GRAY August 16, 1929. She was born February 01, 1905.

Notes for OSCAR A. MILLER:

Child of OSCAR MILLER and ESTHER GRAY is:
311. i. GEORGE EARL MILLER, b. February 10, 1932, Cass County, Indiana.

248. JOHN HERBERT MILLER (SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 14, 1900 in Cass County, Indiana., and died June 07, 1978 in Ft. Myers, Fla.. He married GLADYS OSTERMEIR October 23, 1930. She was born December 23, 1906.

Notes for JOHN HERBERT MILLER:
J. Herbert Miller, 78, of 5092 Westminster Dr., ft Myers, Fla. Cass Co native, died Wed morning at a Ft Myers golf course. born Feb 14, 1900 in Cass County he was the son of William A. and Rebecca Miller. A graduate of In. Univ. he was a retired manager of Interstate Securities County, of Texas. Surviving with the wife, Gladys are 2 daughters, Mrs. Lynne Phillips of Winter Park. Fla. and Mrs. Nikki Anne Owens of Grandover, Ill., 3 brothers, Oscar 3060 N. Penn Ave, Logansport , Glenn r7., Logansport, Mrs. Bernice Gish, 400 Greenlawn Dr. Funeral and burial was in Ft Myers, Fla.

More About JOHN MILLER and GLADYS OSTERMEIR:
Marriage: October 23, 1930

Children of JOHN MILLER and GLADYS OSTERMEIR are:
1. LYNN MILLER, b. December 23, 1933; m. ARTHUR PHILLIPS; d. October 02, 1961.
292. ii. NIKKI ANN MILLER, b. January 14, 1943.

249. GLENN LOGAN4 MILLER (SARAH REBECCA3 CROCKETT, MARY JANÈ CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born April 15, 1902 in Cass County, Indiana. He married (1) MARGARET MAE DEHAVEN June 15, 1927 in Cass Country, Indiana. She was born May 11, 1906, and died December 04, 1974 in Cass County, Indiana. He married (2) IDELLA FASNACHT March 26, 1981 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She was born July 03, 1912.

More About GLENN MILLER and MARGARET DEHAVEN:
Marriage: June 15, 1927, Cass County, Indiana.

More About GLENN MILLER and IDELLA FASNACHT:

Children of GLENN MILLER and MARGARET DEHAVEN are:
293. i. PATRICIA ANN3 MILLER, b. February 09, 1929, Cass County, Indiana.
294. ii. MARY LOU MILLER, b. December 27, 1930, Cass County, Indiana.

250. RAY E.3 MILLER (SARAH REBECCA2 CROCKETT, MARY JANÈ CIRCLE, JOHN1, EMANUEL1, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born September 23, 1911 in Cass County, Indiana. He married (1) DOROTHY MARIE MIXMAN August 15, 1941. She was born July 16, 1914, and died December 14, 1964. He married (2) DORIS YVONNE KUENZI January 22, 1966. She was born December 17, 1936.

More About RAY MILLER and DOROTHY MIXMAN:
Marriage: August 15, 1941

More About RAY MILLER and DORIS KUENZI:
Marriage: January 22, 1966

Children of RAY MILLER and DOROTHY MIXMAN are:
295. i. JAN2 MILLER, b. June 21, 1943.
296. ii. BERRY MIXMAN MILLER, b. February 08, 1945.
297. iii. WENDY DEEM MILLER, b. August 11, 1951.
v. MELISSA MILLER, b. April 03, 1955.

Children of RAY MILLER and DORIS KUENZI are:
vi. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT11 KUENZI, b. April 01, 1960; Stepchild.


251. MARY ELIZABETH4 CROCKETT (JOHN CHARLES3, MARY JANÈ CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born 1901 in Carroll Co., In., and died January 31, 1981 in Cass County, Indiana. She married CLAY SHANKS, son of LEONIDAS SHANKS and MARY ZECK. He was born April 12, 1885 in Cass County, Indiana., and died September 21, 1961 in Cass County, Indiana.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CROCKETT:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for CLAY SHANKS:
Tombstone has L. Shanks -- 1896 -1961 (we had 1885 for his birth date ???)

Mary M. (wife of L. Clay) 1902-1981 ----

More About CLAY SHANKS:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

Child of MARY CROCKETT and CLAY SHANKS is:

i. JERRE11 SHANKS, b. 1945.

252. IONE4 BUSSARD (MARY ELIZABETH3 CROCKETT, MARY JANÈ CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born 1898 in Cass County, Indiana. She married EMMERETT W. HALL.

Child of IONE BUSSARD and EMMERETT HALL is:

i. ELIZABETH BEULAH11 HALL, b. June 26, 1921, Cass County, Indiana.; m. LEWIS H. SMITH, April 02, 1938, Cass County, Indiana.; b. February 1914.

More About LEWIS SMITH and ELIZABETH HALL:
Marriage: April 02, 1938, Cass County, Indiana.

Generation No. 11

253. KATIE ELIZA LOUANN4 STOKELY (JOSEPH STEVEN DAVID3, SARAH MARGARET2 EASTERLY, SAMUEL HENRY1, CONRAD5, JOHANN GEORGE5, CATHERINE5 ZIRKLE, JOHANN LUDWIG5 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born September 10, 1899 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died January 06, 1983. She married HARLEY GARFIELD BRANDSHAW June 04, 1921 in Cocke Co., Tn.. He was born February 24, 1902 in Cocke Co., Tn., and died November 05, 1988 in Cocke Co., Tn.

Notes for KATIE ELIZA LOUANN STOKELY:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Notes for HARLEY GARFIELD BRANDSHAW:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

Marriage Notes for KATIE STOKELY and HARLEY BRANDSHAW:
Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
More About HARLEY BRADSHAW and KATIE STOKELY:
Marriage: June 04, 1921, Cocke Co., Tn.

Children of KATIE STOKELY and HARLEY BRADSHAW are:
i. JOHN E. 12 BRADSHAW, b. 1922, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. EDITH JONES.
   Notes for JOHN E. BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for EDITH JONES:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

ii. PEARL BRADSHAW, b. 1922; m. LEONARD BURGIN.
   Notes for PEARL BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for LEONARD BURGIN:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iii. ALETHA BRADSHAW, b. 1923, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. TOMMY JAMES.
   Notes for ALETHA BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for TOMMY JAMES:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

iv. HUGH DAVID BRADSHAW, b. 1923, Cocke Co., Tn.; d. May 16, 1950, Cocke Co., Tn.
   Notes for HUGH DAVID BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for TESSIE JANE STOKLEY:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

v. GENE BRADSHAW, b. 1925, Cocke Co., Tn.; m. CAROLYN HENDERSON.
   Notes for GENE BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for CAROLYN HENDERSON:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

   Notes for JOSEPH ANDREW BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file
   Notes for FLORA BRADSHAW:
   Source: Walter Frank Easterly <toni.easterly@snet.net> 2-6-2002 Gedcom file

254. THELMA EDITH 11 NICELY (JAMES EVERETT 10 NICELY, MARTHA L. 9 MAYS, SARAH E. 8 NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB 7, MARY MAGDALINE 6 CIRCLE, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born June 20, 1902 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died March 14, 1985 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married JAMES EARL NICELY June 13, 1923, son of JACKSON NICELY and ALICE AKERS. He was born 1901 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died July 23, 1964 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for THELMA EDITH NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JAMES EARL NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for THELMA NICELY and JAMES NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About JAMES NICELY and THELMA NICELY:
Marriage: June 13, 1923

Children are listed above (223) James Earl Nicely.

255. JAMES EVERETT 11 NICELY (JAMES EVERETT 10 NICELY, MARTHA L. 9 MAYS, SARAH E. 8 NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB 7, MARY MAGDALINE 6 CIRCLE, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2 ZIRKLE, CONRAD 1 ZURCKEL) was born March 16, 1911 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died March 14, 1985 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She married ANNA LEE NICELY August 15, 1936. She was born December 11, 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died June 22, 1990.

Notes for JAMES EVERETT NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for ANNA LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
Marriage Notes for JAMES NICELY and ANNA NICELY:

More About JAMES NICELY and ANNA NICELY:

Marriage: August 15, 1936

Children of JAMES NICELY and ANNA NICELY are:

i. MARGARET ANN NICELY, b. October 08, 1941; m. FREDERICK LISLE WHITING, November 01, 1963.

Notes for MARGARET ANN NICELY:

Notes for FREDERICK LISLE WHITING:

Marriage Notes for MARGARET NICELY and FREDERICK WHITING:

More About FREDERICK WHITING and MARGARET NICELY:

Marriage: November 01, 1963


Notes for RICHARD EVERETT NICELY:

Notes for FRANCES ETTA SWEET:

Marriage Notes for RICHARD NICELY and FRANCES SWEET:

More About RICHARD NICELY and FRANCES SWEET:

Marriage: August 12, 1966

Children of GARLAND NICELY and ELLINE WINE are:

i. JOHN RAY NICELY.

Notes for JOHN RAY NICELY:

ii. ROBERT LEE NICELY, m. VICKIE NICELY.

Notes for ROBERT LEE NICELY:

Notes for VICKIE NICELY:

maiden name unknown

iii. WALLACE CLINTON NICELY.

Notes for WALLACE CLINTON NICELY:

iv. REBECCA ELLEN NICELY, m. E.J. HEWITT.

Notes for REBECCA ELLEN NICELY:

Notes for E.J. HEWITT:

256. GARLAND LEE NICELY (JAMES EVERETT10, MARTHA L.9 MAYS, SARAH E.8 NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALINE6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born January 20, 1916 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died June 05, 1997 in Lyndhurst, Va.. He married ELLINE LUCILLE WINE Abt. 1937.

Notes for GARLAND LEE NICELY:

Notes for ELLINE LUCILLE WINE:

More About GARLAND NICELY and ELLINE WINE:

Marriage: Abt. 1937

Children of GARLAND NICELY and ELLINE WINE are:

i. JOHN RAY11 NICELY.

Notes for JOHN RAY NICELY:

ii. ROBERT LEE NICELY, m. VICKIE NICELY.

Notes for ROBERT LEE NICELY:

Notes for VICKIE NICELY:

maiden name unknown

iii. WALLACE CLINTON NICELY.

Notes for WALLACE CLINTON NICELY:

iv. REBECCA ELLEN NICELY, m. E.J. HEWITT.

Notes for REBECCA ELLEN NICELY:

Notes for E.J. HEWITT:

257. TODD11 NICELY (JAMES EVERETT10, MARTHA L.9 MAYS, SARAH E.8 NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB7, MARY MAGDALINE6 CIRCLE, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD1 ZURCKEL) was born October 28, 1918 in Alleghany County, Virginia, and died July 07, 1978 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married MARY LUCY NICELY April 13, 1939. She was born July 08, 1918 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

Notes for TODD NICELY:

--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com
Children of TODD NICELY and MARY NICELY are:

i. BURTON EDDIE NICELY, b. April 06, 1940, old Longdale, Alleghany County, Virginia; m. KATHALEEN JOYCE DUTY, August 01, 1959; b. May 21, 1940, Logan, W. Va..

Notes for BURTON EDDIE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Notes for KATHALEEN JOYCE DUTY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for BURTON NICELY and KATHALEEN DUTY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

More About BURTON NICELY and KATHALEEN DUTY:
Marriage: August 01, 1959

ii. DREAMA JUANITA NICELY, b. December 16, 1941, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. RONALD LEE SIMPSON, May 25, 1963; b. April 19, 1941.

Notes for DREAMA JUANITA NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Notes for RONALD LEE SIMPSON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for DREAMA NICELY and RONALD SIMPSON:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

More About RONALD SIMPSON and DREAMA NICELY:
Marriage: May 25, 1963


Notes for NELSON TALMADGE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com


Notes for CLETUS WAYNE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Notes for VIRGINIA DARE MILLER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for CLETUS NICELY and VIRGINIA MILLER:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

More About CLETUS NICELY and VIRGINIA MILLER:
Marriage: October 23, 1970

v. RANDY LEE NICELY, b. August 01, 1953, Clifton Forge, Va.; m. JOY LYNN WHITE, September 01, 1972; b. June 24, 1954.

Notes for RANDY LEE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Notes for JOY LYNN WHITE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for RANDY NICELY and JOY WHITE:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

More About RANDY NICELY and JOY WHITE:
Marriage: September 01, 1972


Notes for MICHAEL JAY NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Notes for SHERRY JEAN DOWNEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL NICELY and SHERRY DOWNEY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz
--dpultz@aol.com

More About MICHAEL NICELY and SHERRY DOWNEY:
Marriage: February 15, 1980

258. ELEANOR ERNESTINE \( ^{11} \) NICELY \( ^{11} \) (JAMES EVERETT \( ^{11} \), MARTH A L. MAY, SARAH E. \( ^{11} \) NICELY, ARCHIBALD JACOB, MARY MAGDALINE \( ^{11} \) CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG \( ^{11} \) ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS \( ^{11} \) ZIRKLE, CONRAD \( ^{11} \) ZURCKEL) was born February 29, 1920. She married LEWIS EDWARD KNICK May 23, 1942. He was born May 18, 1914, and died December 18, 1990.

Notes for ELEANOR ERNESTINE NICELY:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for LEWIS EDWARD KNICK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Marriage Notes for ELEANOR NICELY and LEWIS KNICK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

More About LEWIS KNICK and ELEANOR NICELY:
Marriage: May 23, 1942

Children of ELEANOR NICELY and LEWIS KNICK are:

i. DICKIE \( ^{11} \) KNICK.
ii. ERNEST KNICK, b. Abt. 1948; m. PAULINE DREMA NOEL.

Notes for ERNEST KNICK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for PAULINE DREMA NOEL:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

iii. ROEYETTA FAY KNICK, b. Abt. 1950; m. FRANKLIN HENRY WILLS.

Notes for ROEYETTA FAY KNICK:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

Notes for FRANKLIN HENRY WILLS:
--3-18-2001 by Donna Pultz --dpultz@aol.com

259. THOMAS R. \( ^{11} \) NICELY \( ^{11} \) (PRESTON R. \( ^{11} \), LEWIS ROBERT \( ^{12} \), LEWIS CAS \( ^{11} \), MATTHIAS MATTHEW \( ^{11} \), MARY MAGDALINE \( ^{11} \) CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG \( ^{11} \) ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS \( ^{11} \) ZIRKLE, CONRAD \( ^{11} \) ZURCKEL)

Notes for THOMAS R. NICELY:
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001

Child of THOMAS R. NICELY is:

i. NATE \( ^{11} \) NICELY.

Notes for NATE NICELY:
Nate nicely --ninicely@unity.ncsu.edu --genforum 5-24-2001 (self)

260. BESSIE MAE \( ^{11} \) NICELY \( ^{11} \) (MAJOR EDWARD \( ^{11} \), WILLIAM EDWARD \( ^{11} \), ANDREW JACKSON \( ^{11} \), MATTHIAS MATTHEW \( ^{11} \), MARY MAGDALINE \( ^{11} \) CIRCLE, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG \( ^{11} \) ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS \( ^{11} \) ZIRKLE, CONRAD \( ^{11} \) ZURCKEL) She married MR. PULTZ.

Child of BESSIE NICELY and MR. PULTZ is:

i. RICHARD LEE \( ^{11} \) PULTZ, m. DONNA PULTZ.

Notes for DONNA PULTZ:
dpultz@aol.com --genforum --2001

261. LOIS ANN \( ^{11} \) BAKER \( ^{11} \) (EDGAR MARSHALL \( ^{11} \), SAMUEL \( ^{11} \), EMANUEL \( ^{11} \), CATHERINE \( ^{11} \) CIRCLE, EMANUEL \( ^{11} \), PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG \( ^{11} \) ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS \( ^{11} \) ZIRKLE, CONRAD \( ^{11} \) ZURCKEL) was born July 05, 1929 in Wisconsin. She married ROBERT LONG November 01, 1947 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He was born October 27, 1926 in Fulton County, Indiana.

More About ROBERT LONG and LOIS BAKER:
Marriage: November 01, 1947, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

Children of LOIS BAKER and ROBERT LONG are:

i. KARIN ANN \( ^{11} \) LONG, b. April 21, 1950, Rochester, FultonCo., Ind.

More About ROBERT LONG and DENISE LONG:

iii. PRESTON HUGH LONG, b. March 16, 1956, Wisc.

262. DELORES JEAN \( ^{11} \) BAKER \( ^{11} \) (DARWIN IRVIN \( ^{11} \), WILLIAM OLIVER \( ^{11} \), EMANUEL \( ^{11} \), CATHERINE \( ^{11} \) CIRCLE, EMANUEL \( ^{11} \), PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG \( ^{11} \) ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS \( ^{11} \) ZIRKLE, CONRAD \( ^{11} \) ZURCKEL) was born August 07, 1928. She married (1) RAY WALTER. She married (2) ROBERT WILLIAM COLLIER March 23, 1946 in South Bend, St. JosephCo., In. He died December 08, 1992.
More About ROBERT COLLIER and DELORES BAKER:
Marriage: March 23, 1946, South Bend, St. JosephCo., Ind.

Children of DELORES BAKER and ROBERT COLLIER are:
  ii. GARY ROBERT COLLIER, b. February 14, 1949, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. CAROL LIVELY, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

More About GARY COLLIER and CAROL LIVELY:
Marriage: South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

iii. GEORGIA JEAN COLLIER, b. August 09, 1950, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. RICHARD CALKINS, August 07, 1999, Cinebar, Wash.

More About RICHARD CALKINS and GEORGIA COLLIER:

iv. REBECCA DUANE COLLIER, b. December 29, 1953, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) TOM MILLINGTON; m. (2) WALT STHAL.

v. MILDRED MAE COLLIER, b. February 07, 1957, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. WILLIE WILLIAMS.

vi. KIMBERLY JOY COLLIER, b. September 17, 1959, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; m. (1) RICHARD MURNANE; m. (2) CHRIS STEINBRENNER.

263. GILBERT IRVIN11 HARTUNG (OLIVE BEATRICE10 BAKER, WILLIAM OLIVER9, EMANUEL8, CATHERINE7 CIRCLE, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born January 26, 1915 in Herbert, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married BARBARA HOAR. Child of GILBERT HARTUNG and BARBARA HOAR is:
  i. STEVEN12 HARTUNG.

264. KENNETH J.11 CROCKETT (JOHN JAY10, FRANKLIN HOWARD9, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born September 15, 1913 in Penzance, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married LOUISE NICHOLSEN May 12, 1937 in Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of LEN NICKOLSON and MYRTIA NICKOLSON. She was born January 26, 1915 in Herbert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 1990 in Canada.

Notes for KENNETH J. CROCKETT:
1980: bx 281, regina Beach, Sask  SOG 4CO
July 2002: source: Terry Crockett

More About KENNETH CROCKETT and LOUISE NICHOLSEN:
Marriage: May 12, 1937, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of KENNETH CROCKETT and LOUISE NICHOLSEN are:
  299. i. RAY KENNETH12 CROCKETT, b. June 30, 1938, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
        Notes for RAY KENNETH CROCKETT:
        1980: resided Edmonton, Abta. works for IBM as systems engineer
  ii. AVALEIGH CROCKETT, b. July 09, 1947, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
        Notes for AVALEIGH CROCKETT:
        not married
        1980: resided Edmonton, Abta. works for IBM as systems engineer
        2002: married
  iii. TERRY NILE CROCKETT, b. July 27, 1951, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

265. HOBART CARL11 CROCKETT (JOHN JAY10, FRANKLIN HOWARD9, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN LUDWIG4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born October 10, 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died September 25, 1967 in on trip to Us. He married BELVA BERNICE ADAMS March 29, 1937 in White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died November 11, 1984 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for HOBART CARL CROCKETT:
died while on vacation to States after a visit with nephew Carl Crockett in Indiana

More About HOBART CROCKETT:
Burial: September 26, 1967, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Namesake: Uncle / Carl Crockett

Notes forBELVA BERNICE ADAMS:
Died while on a visit to son Murray in British Colombia

More About BELVA BERNICE ADAMS:
Burial: November 16, 1984, Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Cause of Death: Heart Attack

More About HOBART CROCKETT and BELVA ADAMS:
Marriage: March 29, 1937, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of HOBART CROCKETT and BELVA ADAMS are:
  301. i. EVELYN12 CROCKETT, b. May 17, 1938.
  ii. MURRAY JAMES CROCKETT, b. May 04, 1940, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada.
        Notes for MURRAY JAMES CROCKETT:
        2002: married
  iii. DORIS CLEONA CROCKETT, b. September 02, 1946, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.
        Notes for DORIS CLEONA CROCKETT:
        Medical Information: retarded
More About LAYTON HOWARD CROCKETT:

Children of LAYTON HOWARD CROCKETT and PEGGY JUNE DELANCE are:

303. i. TRUDI JUNE CROCKETT, b. December 05, 1946, Saskatchewan, Canada.
   ii. DARRELL LAYTON CROCKETT, b. January 03, 1954, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About DARRELL LAYTON CROCKETT:

   Occupation: Bet. 1989 - 1999, Dempster Foods (Source: Peggy Crockett.)
   Residence: Lake Simcoe (Source: Peggy Crockett.)

304. iii. CINDY LEE CROCKETT, b. April 17, 1956, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

267. RALPH CROCKETT (JOHN JAY)

   Franklin Howard, Mary Jane Circle, John, Emmanuel, Peter, Johann Ludwig Zirkel, Johann Hans Heinrich, Johann Lofenius Zirkel, Conrad Zirkel

   was born August 12, 1934 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He married SHIRLIE PETRIE Bet. 1960 - 1964 in Ontario, Canada. She was born December 10, 1940 in Canada.

Notes for RALPH CROCKETT:

Christmas 1977: 4x2, 318 Lancaster Pl., Edmonton, Alta. Canada

March 1997, Ralph called Doug and Linda York -- telling them of his retirement -- Shirlie was still working. He didn't sound happy to be retired. We don't know if it wasn't a voluntary retirement from the service -- altho he had enough years in to retire (I think about 25 years). Or if he ws just bored with not much to do. It had been several years between from the last contact with Ralph -- HE always called rather than writing -- but was seldom he made any contact at all -- and several of our letters were returned because he was no longer at that address.

Ralph and Shirlie enjoyed the sport of ' curling'.

More About RALPH CROCKETT:

Occupation: RCAF -- career officer

Residence: March 1997, 13400 - 40th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Retired: Abt. 1997

More About RALPH CROCKETT and SHIRLIE PETRIE:

Marriage: Bet. 1960 - 1964, Ontario, Canada

Children of RALPH CROCKETT and SHIRLIE PETRIE are:

i. JOHN CROCKETT, b. July 11, 1964, Canada; Adopted child.
ii. CHERYL CROCKETT, b. October 08, 1965, Canada; Adopted child.

268. PHYLLIS LORENE CROCKETT (CARL FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZIRKEL)

   was born August 25, 1918 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, and died September 24, 1945 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. She married VIRGIL LAMOINE ROBINSON April 03, 1943 in Akron, Fulton County, Indiana, son of AMOS ROBINSON and EURETHA BURNS. He was born June 26, 1914 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died March 27, 1980 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for PHYLLIS LORENE CROCKETT:

Phyllis was a Red Cross Nurse during the war (WW2) -- lived in Indianapolis. She accepted Ralph as her own son. When she died -- he said now I've lost 2 mothers. He was really close to her -- the only Mother he had ever really known. After her death he was shuffled between family members on his Mother's side until Virg re-married. According to Jay Pretorious (her Nursing school roommate - and life long friend), Phil had injured her foot -- it slipped off the gas pedal -going under the pedal and bruising her foot-- she developed a blood clot in her foot --being a nurse she knew what it was, being very pregnant (with Linda) she was afraid to tell her doctor (Virgil Miller), so he was unaware of the complication and took no precautions for it when she went into labor -- He had been a friend of the family for years and felt very badly that he couldn't save her. Thanks to Jay -- and this revelation of facts to Linda (Ralph had her tell Linda the story) -- Linda didn't continue to feel guilt for causing her Mother's death.

More About PHYLLIS LORENE CROCKETT:

Burial: September 1945, IOOF Cemetery, Walton, Tippecanoe Township, Cass County, Indiana

Cause of Death: complications of childbirth

Cause of death (Facts Pg): blood clot following childbirth

Graduation: Akron High School, Fulton Co., In.

Occupation: Registered Nurse / Red Cross

Notes for VIRGIL LAMOINE ROBINSON:


Individual: Robinson, Virgil

Social Security #: 303-07-4916

Issued in: Indiana

Birth date: Jun 26, 1914

Death date: Mar 1980
Residence code: Indiana

ZIP Code of last known residence: 46112

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brownsburg, Indiana

After second wife, Phyllis, death—Virgil, Ralph and Amos all lived together and operated a grocery - north of Wabash at Spicerville, IN. Averilla Robinson Carter stated that Amos did most of the work, while Virg took most of the credit. Virg was in the Navy at Great Lakes Naval station when Linda was born and Phyllis died. He signed papers allowing for Linda to be adopted by Phyllis' parents. He never lost track of Linda, never forgot a birthday, was present at 8th and 12th grade graduations and at her wedding.

He never interfered in any way with her upbringing or discipline. But after their deaths, he reached out to Linda, letting her know he was there, if she needed anything or wanted to talk — as did step-brother Ralph. Shortly after the war and leaving the Navy - he joined the railroad as a brakeman -- retiring in 1975 -- on a medical retirement.

***************

1920 census: Wabash, Wabash Co., In
1562 Grand Street page 199 / image 5

Robinson Amos M 42 b. In laborer/ motor truck line
  Euretha A 36
  Elmer S. 17 Stock clerk —Moter Truck line
  Clayton W. 15 joiner --- table slide factory
  Averilla M 14
  Effie L. 12
  Virgil L. 5

******

Virgil Robinson
Virgil Robinson, 65, Brownsburg, died Thursday in Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. He was a former conductor for NY Central RR and a member of Calvary United Methodist Church, American Legion, and Brownsburg Masonic Lodge. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sat in Jones and Matthews Mortuary at Brownsburg where friends may call from 2-9 p.m. today. Survivors are his wife Mrs. Helen Taylor Robinson, a son, Ralph Robinson, and 3 daughters; Mrs. Beverly Jerebek, Mrs. Rebecca Whitlock and Mrs. Linda York.

Indianapolis Star 3-28-1880

More About VIRGIL LAMOINE ROBINSON:
Burial: March 1980, Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
Fact 1: Social Security #: 303

Medical Information: diabetic - heart disease

Military service: U.S. Navy / Great Lakes

Occupation: Conductor - Railroad

More About VIRGIL ROBINSON and PHYLLIS CROCKETT:
Marriage: April 03, 1943, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

Child of PHYLLIS CROCKETT and VIRGIL ROBINSON is:
365. i. LINDA LOU ROBINSON 8 CROCKETT, b. September 23, 1945, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

269. FRED A MAE 12 CROCKETT (CARL FRANKLIN 10, FRANKLIN HOWARD 9, MARY JANIE 8 CIRCLE, JOHN 7, EMAUCEL 6, PETER 5, JOHANN LUDWIG 4 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH 3, JOHANN LOFENIUS 2, ZIRCKEL, CONRAD 1) was born December 07, 1922 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, and died August 15, 1973 in Memorial Hospital, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married CLYDE ORLANDO FETROW October 31, 1947 in Akron, Fulton County, Indiana, son of OLIVER FETROW and CLARA MOHLER. He was born July 10, 1897 in Miami County, Indiana, and died November 30, 1953 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

Notes for FRED A MAE CROCKETT:

Individual: Fetrow, Freda
Social Security #: 314-14-1250
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: Dec 7, 1922
Death date: Aug 1973

Freda was color blind
worked in local Akron restaurants as a cook
after "Fetty's" death she and son Jack lived with her parents in Akron

More About FRED A MAE CROCKETT:
Burial: Akron Cemetery, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana
Cause of Death: cancer
Fact 2: Issued in: Indiana (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 28, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.78517.91)

Medical Information: color-blind

Notes for CLYDE ORLANDO FETROW:
from Dec 3, 1953 Akron News, Akron, Fulton County, In
CLYDE FETROW BURIED TODAY
Funeral services were held this afternoon at the Sheetz Funeral Home in Akron, In. for Clyde O. Fetrow, 56, who died, Mon night at Woodlawn Hospital in Rochester, In. Mr Fetrow had been ill for several weeks. His illness was first diagnosed as typhoid fever and later pronounced tuberculosis of the veins. He was married to Freda Mae Crockett in 1947. Other survivors are his mother- Mrs. Clara Fetrow and a brother Merl, and several nieces and nephews. Until he became ill he worked in Rochester at the Safeway Products Plant. The Rev Claude M. Fawns conducted the final rites and burial was made in the Akron Cemetery at Akron, In. (Fulton County)

occupation: farmer and factory worker
He was tall and slender of build -- dark hair and eyes -- compassionate and caring -- would have been a wonderful father to his son that he never got to see as he died 1 month before the son, Jack, was born.

More About CLYDE ORLANDO FETROW:
Burial: Akron, Fulton County, Indiana
Cause of Death: Tuberculous

More About CLYDE FETROW and FRED A CROCKETT:
Marriage: October 31, 1947, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

Child of FREDA CROCKETT and CLYDE FETROW is:

270. RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES (WILLIAM EVERETT ZURCKEL), CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHNN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKEL) was born September 30, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana., and died April 11, 1986 in Cass County, Indiana., Logansport. She married GEORGE WILLIAM HARNESS March 14, 1928 in Cass County, Indiana.. He was born March 05, 1908 in Cass County, Indiana.

More About GEORGE HARNESS and RUBY SEGRAVES:
Marriage: March 14, 1928, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of RUBY SEGRAVES and GEORGE HARNESS are:
307. I. GEORGE WAYNE HARNESS, b. January 05, 1929, Cass County, Indiana..
308. II. RICHARD SEGRAVES HARNESS, b. October 12, 1930, Cass County, Indiana..
309. III. DAVID EDDIE HARNESS, b. March 18, 1935, Cass County, Indiana..
310. IV. PHYLLIS IRENE HARNESS, b. August 21, 1939, Cass County, Indiana..
311. V. DONNA ROSE HARNESS, b. June 02, 1945, Cass County, Indiana..

271. EVERETT WILLIAM SEGRAVES (WILLIAM EVERETT ZURCKEL), CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHNN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKEL) was born December 04, 1915, and died 1982. He married MILDRED M. GRIFFIN. She was born 1919.

Notes for EVERETT WILLIAM SEGRAVES:

Children of EVERETT SEGRAVES and MILDRED GRIFFIN are:
312. I. LARRY JOE SEGRAVES, b. September 21, 1940, Cass County, Indiana..
313. II. SHARON SEGRAVES, b. September 11, 1942, Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for DEBBIE BROWN:
Source: Robert Segraves -- Flora, Ind

More About DOUGLAS SEGRAVES and DEBBIE BROWN:
Marriage: June 27, 1981

272. ROBERT SEGRAVES (WILLIAM EVERETT ZURCKEL), CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHNN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZIRCKEL) was born July 21, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana.. He married JOAN BAILEY June 20, 1942 in Cass County, Indiana.. She was born August 02, 1922.

Notes for ROBERT SEGRAVES:
Source: Robert Segraves -- Flora, Ind

More About ROBERT SEGRAVES and JOAN BAILEY:
Marriage: June 20, 1942, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of ROBERT SEGRAVES and JOAN BAILEY are:
314. I. PAMELA ANN SEGRAVES, b. February 15, 1945, Cass County, Indiana..
315. II. CYNTHIA JO SEGRAVES, b. November 05, 1948, Cass County, Indiana..

Notes for GARLAND A. KERNS:
resided: 1120 Cummings St., Logansport, Ind 46947

More About GARLAND KERNS and ELIZABETH SEWARD:
More About CHARLES REED SEWARD:
Fact 1: Social Security #: 314-18-2385
Issued in: Indiana
Birth date: May 23, 1922
Death date: May 1976

Notes for CHARLES REED SEWARD:
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 22, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.74753.73]

More About CHARLES SEWARD and MARY BENTA:
Marriage: October 08, 1949, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of CHARLES SEWARD and MARY BENTA are:
318. i. KEVIN REED SEWARD, b. February 09, 1954, Cass County, Indiana.
   ii. DALE REED SEWARD, b. December 21, 1961, Cass County, Indiana.

275. MARILYN JENNETTE SEWARD (MINNIE RUTH SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 25, 1927 in Cass County, Indiana. She married JR. ROBERT SCHWRZWALDER June 21, 1947 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. He was born December 09, 1920.

More About ROBERT SCHWRZWALDER and MARILYN SEWARD:

Child of MARILYN SEWARD and ROBERT SCHWRZWALDER is:
   i. MARY LOU SCHWRZWALDER, b. October 08, 1954.

276. WILLIAM A. DAVIS (EMMET C., LOUELLA JANE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born May 29, 1913 in Cass County, Indiana. He married FRANCES LORAINE.

Children of WILLIAM DAVIS and FRANCES LORAINE are:
319. i. CURTIS ALBERT DAVIS, b. December 06, 1940.
   ii. MARK ALLEN DAVIS, b. August 11, 1945.
   320. iii. JO ANN DAVIS, b. March 11, 1949.

277. RICHARD E. DAVIS (EMMET C., LOUELLA JANE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 08, 1915 in Cass County, Indiana, and died October 04, 1973. He married PAULINE SCANDON.

Children of RICHARD DAVIS and PAULINE SCANDON are:
322. i. PAMELA DAVIS, b. March 05, 1944.

278. ARLES JANE DAVIS (EMMET C., LOUELLA JANE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 05, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) LOUIS WALTON. She married (2) LEE CLAY.

Child of ARLES DAVIS and LOUIS WALTON is:
323. i. JUDITH WALTON, b. April 25, 1940.

Child of ARLES DAVIS and LEE CLAY is:

279. HELEN LOUISE DAVIS (HOMER E., LOUELLA JANE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 09, 1916 in Deacon, Cass County, Indiana. She married DONALD SCHMIDT September 08, 1935 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, son of DELBERT SCHMIDT and CLARA BOETCHER. He was born August 17, 1907 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, and died January 13, 2002 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for HELEN LOUISE DAVIS:
2001: Donald and Helen were living in Logansport, In

Mrs. Donald Schmidt
Donald B. Schmidt, 94, died Saturday at Memorial Hospital, Logansport. Born in Logansport, he and his father founded A.J. Schmidt Plumbing & Heating Company, Logansport. He was also a member of the board of Small Parts, Inc. for 36 years. Survivors include a son, Don J. of Fort Wayne. Services at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Kroeger Funeral Home, Logansport. Calling from 2 to 6 p.m. today at the funeral home. Burial in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport. Memorials to Cross-Wind United Methodist Church.

Donald B. Schmidt

Services for Donald B. Schmidt, 94, of Logansport, will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Kroeger Funeral Home.

He died unexpectedly in his sleep at home, at a quarter to four in the morning, Saturday, Jan. 12, 2002.

Born Aug. 17, 1907, in Logansport, he was the son of Albert Jacob and Clara Boetcher Schmidt. On Sept. 8, 1935, in Logansport, he was married to Helen Davis, who survives.

Mr. Schmidt was the founder of A.J. Schmidt Plumbing & Heating Company in Logansport, where he worked throughout his life, including the day he died. He was a member of Cross-Wind United Methodist Church and a former member of Tipton Masonic Lodge in Logansport.

Mr. Schmidt served on the board of directors of Small Parts, Inc., for 36 years and was named Director Emeritus when he retired from the board.

A devoted family man, Mr. Schmidt was an avid piano player, an active gardener, and a life-long reader. Mr. Schmidt was a 1927 graduate of Logansport High School.

Also surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Don J. and Pamela Schmidt, Fort Wayne, and Allen and Gail Schmidt, Logansport; one daughter and son-in-law, Sheila Schmidt and her husband, Dr. Edmund Gilday, Grinnell, Iowa; four grandchildren, J. Kurt Schmidt, Franklin, Tenn., J. Kraig Schmidt, Charlottesville, Va., and Carrie Robison and Kathy Woods, both of Logansport; and four great-grandchildren, Lauren Pereira Schmidt, and Zachary, Anthony and John Robison.

The Rev. Chip Gast will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 6 p.m. today in the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Cross-Wind United Methodist Church.

More About DONALD SCHMIDT:

Marriage: September 08, 1935, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana

More About DONALD SCHMIDT and HELEN DAVIS:

Marriage: September 08, 1935, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana

Children of HELEN DAVIS and DONALD SCHMIDT are:

326. i. DONALD JAY SCHMIDT, b. March 11, 1937, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

327. ii. ALLEN K. SCHMIDT, b. October 30, 1941, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

iii. SHEILA SCHMIDT, b. Abt. 1950, Cass County, Indiana.; m. EDMUND GILADY.

Notes for SHEILA SCHMIDT:

2002: Grinnell, Iowa
Sheila is the youngest. I would guess she to be around 51 or 52, just a little older than me. I always enjoyed visiting with Helen and Don...and Sheila when I was younger, ha! Nice young lady, ha! I was always on my best behavior when I was around her, ha!

She married to a college professor out in Iowa.

Source: David Crockett -- e-mail 1-22-2002
Notes for EDMUND GILADY:
Dr. Professor

280. MARJORIE M.11 SMITH (JANET MARY10 DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born July 07, 1919 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She married JR. HARRY MANNING September 27, 1938 in Cass County, Indiana. He was born July 30, 1917 in Cass County, Indiana, and died 1995.

Notes for JR. HARRY MANNING:
date of death from tombstone

More About JR. HARRY MANNING:
Burial: Center EUB cem., Cass County, Indiana.

More About HARRY MANNING and MARJORIE SMITH:
Marriage: September 27, 1938, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of KAY HOWE and RICHARD HOWE are:

328. i. BEVERLY12 MANNING, b. March 28, 1939, Cass County, Indiana.

329. ii. SHARON MANNING, b. December 05, 1939, Cass County, Indiana.

330. iii. EDWARD LEE MANNING, b. April 1944, Cass County, Indiana.

331. iv. JOAN MANNING, b. September 1946, Cass County, Indiana.

332. v. TERRY LYNN MANNING, b. September 1948, Cass County, Indiana.

333. vi. JANET ARLENE MANNING, b. June 1951, Cass County, Indiana.

281. LOWELL WAYNE11 SMITH (JANET MARY10 DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born 1925 in Cass County, Indiana. He married MARGARET PIERCEY November 1946 in Cass County, Indiana.

More About LOWELL SMITH and MARGARET PIERCEY:
Marriage: November 1946, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of LOWELL SMITH and MARGARET PIERCEY are:

334. i. INFANT12 SMITH, d. 1963, Cass County, Indiana.

335. ii. PAMELA JOE SMITH, b. June 1948.

282. DORIS11 SMITH (JANET MARY10 DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born 1932 in Cass County, Indiana. She married D. MACDONALD June 1958. He died May 1980.

More About D. MACDONALD and DORIS SMITH:
Marriage: June 1958

Child of DORIS SMITH and D. MACDONALD is:

i. LORI12 MACDONALD, b. December 1959.

283. RONALD ELAINE11 SMITH (WILMER O.10, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born December 28, 1930 in Cass County, Indiana. He married ANNE LOU DILLON.

Children of RONALD SMITH and ANNE DILLON are:

i. PATTI12 DAVIS, b. 1958.

ii. GARTER DAVIS, b. 1964.

284. KAY DAVIS11 HOWE (WILMER O.10, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born July 02, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana. She married JR. RICHARD HOWE.

Children of KAY HOWE and RICHARD HOWE are:

i. MINDA KAY12 HOWE, b. 1958.

ii. LISA CHRISTINE HOWE, b. 1961.

iii. TIMOTHY JAY HOWE, b. 1964.

285. WALTER LEE11 DAVIS (JOSEPH HAROLD10, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born October 14, 1931 in Cass County, Indiana. He married BARBARA JOYCE WOLFE. She was born February 11, 1932.

Children of WALTER DAVIS and BARBARA WOLFE are:

i. JUDY MARIE12 DAVIS, b. October 17, 1951; m. KEN COLLEY.

ii. ROGER LEE DAVIS, b. September 15, 1956.

iii. LAWRENCE WAYNE DAVIS, b. September 23, 1957.


286. ELIZABETH JEAN11 MILLER (ROSS E.10, SARAH REBECCA9 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN9, EMANUEL8, PETER7, JOHANN LUDWIG6 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH5, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKLE, KONRAD3 ZURCKEL) was born November 01, 1920 in Cass County, Indiana. She married CLIFFORD COFFMAN April 27, 1946.

Notes for ELIZABETH JEAN MILLER:
known as "Betty"
January 28, 1950 was given as a date of death—but children born after this date ????
as Betty J in 1930 census

More About CLIFFORD COFFMAN and ELIZABETH MILLER:
Marriage: April 27, 1946

Children of ELIZABETH MILLER and CLIFFORD COFFMAN are:
337. i. DEBRA DIANE COFFMAN, b. February 17, 1947; Stepchild.
   ii. BRETT COFFMAN, b. April 19, 1950.
   iii. DOUGLAS COFFMAN, b. May 07, 1953.

287. HELEN REBECCA MILLER (ROSS E.10, SARAH REBECCA9 CROCKETT, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born March 04, 1922 in Cass County, Indiana. She married DONALD ROBERT SHAFF December 06, 1947 in Cass County, Indiana. He was born August 11, 1921.

More About DONALD SHAFF and HELEN MILLER:
Marriage: December 06, 1947, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of HELEN MILLER and DONALD SHAFF are:
339. i. CHRISTIE ELAINE12 SHAFF, b. August 19, 1949.

288. PAUL EVERETT MILLER (ROSS E.10, SARAH REBECCA9 CROCKETT, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born December 28, 1923 in Cass County, Indiana., and died January 29, 1989. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH DECK January 18, 1946. She was born January 12, 1926.

Notes for PAUL EVERETT MILLER:
Rock Creek Cemetery listing
MILLER, Margaret E.: (living) (wife of Paul E.; married Jan. 18, 1946)

More About PAUL EVERETT MILLER:
Burial: Rock Creek Cemetery, CarrollCo., In

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH DECK:
known as Elizabeth

More About PAUL MILLER and MARGARET DECK:
Marriage: January 18, 1946

Children of PAUL MILLER and MARGARET DECK are:
341. i. DAVID12 MILLER, b. November 07, 1947, Cass County, Indiana.
   ii. LINDA MILLER, b. October 07, 1948, Cass County, Indiana.

289. DALE EDWARD11 MILLER (WILLIAM OTIS10, SARAH REBECCA9 CROCKETT, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born April 18, 1926 in Cass County, Indiana. He married CAROLINE SUE SHOTTY November 20, 1948. She was born July 02, 1930.

More About DALE MILLER and CAROLINE SHOTTY:
Marriage: November 20, 1948

Children of DALE MILLER and CAROLINE SHOTTY are:
343. i. CYNTHIA12 MILLER, b. January 09, 1949; m. ALLEN MAGASCHAR, April 20, 1977; b. April 1940.

   Notes for CYNTHIA MILLER:
   known as "Cindy"

   More About ALLEN MAGASCHAR and CYNTHIA MILLER:
   Marriage: April 20, 1977

   342. ii. KARLA MILLER, b. September 04, 1950.
   iii. PATRICIA MILLER, b. March 17, 1954; d. September 1954, 6 MO.
   iv. MARK MILLER, b. October 14, 1956.

290. JAMES OTIS11 MILLER (WILLIAM OTIS10, SARAH REBECCA9 CROCKETT, MARY JANE8 CIRCLE, JOHN7, EMANUEL6, PETER5, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS3 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born September 24, 1931 in Cass County, Indiana. He married KAY ELLIS February 19, 1955 in Cass County, Indiana. She was born February 19, 1955.

More About JAMES MILLER and KAY ELLIS:

Children of JAMES MILLER and KAY ELLIS are:
   ii. GRANT VINTON MILLER, b. September 14, 1960.
   iii. JAMES SLOAN MILLER, b. September 03, 1962.
291. RICHARD SLOAN [11] MILLER (WILLIAM OTIS [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 21, 1933 in Cass County, Indiana. He married BARBARA ANN CAIN March 29, 1969 in Cass County, Indiana. She was born April 21, 1942.

More About RICHARD MILLER and BARBARA CAIN:

Children of RICHARD MILLER and BARBARA CAIN are:
   ii. BRETT MILLER, b. February 01, 1977, Cass County, Indiana.

292. NIKKI ANN [11] MILLER (JOHN HERBERT [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 14, 1943. She married DON OWENS September 01, 1962.

More About DON OWENS and NIKKI MILLER:
Marriage: September 01, 1962

Children of NIKKI MILLER and DON OWENS are:
   ii. KILLI OWENS, b. February 27, 1969

293. PATRICIA ANN [11] MILLER (GLENN LOGAN [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 09, 1929 in Cass County, Indiana. She married ROBERT ST. JOHN LUCKEMEYER August 18, 1951 in Cass County, Indiana. He was born September 09, 1929.

More About ROBERT LUCKEMEYER and PATRICIA MILLER:
Marriage: August 18, 1951, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of PATRICIA MILLER and ROBERT LUCKEMEYER are:
   ii. SARAH REBECCA LUCKEMEYER, b. September 18, 1960.
   iii. JAMES ROBERT LUCKEMEYER, b. April 28, 1963.

294. MARY LOU [11] MILLER (GLENN LOGAN [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 27, 1930 in Cass County, Indiana. She married DANIEL EVANS February 13, 1954. He was born June 29, 1930.

More About DANIEL EVANS and MARY MILLER:
Marriage: February 13, 1954

Children of MARY MILLER and DANIEL EVANS are:

More About DANIEL EVANS and NEENAH ELLIS:
   ii. SHARON EVANS, b. May 10, 1957.
   iii. MATTHEW EVANS, b. August 07, 1968.

295. JAN [11] MILLER (RAY E. [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 21, 1943. She married HAROLD MONKEN August 15, 1960. He was born March 09, 1939.

More About HAROLD MONKEN and JAN MILLER:
Marriage: August 15, 1960

Children of JAN MILLER and HAROLD MONKEN are:
   i. SHAUN ELIZABETH [11] MONKEN.
   iii. WESLEY JAMES MONKEN, b. August 27, 1970.

296. BERRY MIXMAN [11] MILLER (RAY E. [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 08, 1945. He married PATRICIA ANN CUNNINGHAM August 10, 1968. She was born July 29, 1946.

More About BERRY MILLER and PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM:
Marriage: August 10, 1968

Children of BERRY MILLER and PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM are:
   ii. BRANDY ANN MILLER, b. April 04, 1975.

297. WENDY DEEM [11] MILLER (RAY E. [12], SARAH REBECCA CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN [13], EMANUEL [14], PETER [15], JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH [16], JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 11, 1951. She married CHARLES BERRY OLAND June 24, 1972. He was born June 04, 1951.

More About CHARLES OLAND and WENDY MILLER:
Marriage: June 24, 1972

Children of WENDY MILLER and CHARLES OLAND are:
More About DONNA FAY GORDON:
Occupation: Gold Miner / Yukon/ Dawson City

More About MURRAY JAMES CROCKETT:
Canada.

Note for RAY KENNETH CROCKETT:
1952 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for TERRY NILE CROCKETT:
One of his kids was in a basketball tournament and he was in Ft Wayne for that and called Linda on 7-27-2002 ---nice pleasant surprise,

More About TERRY CROCKETT and JOAN TURNER:
Marriage: September 04, 1971, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Notes for TERRY CROCKETT and MADONNA PATTERSON:
Marriage: May 09, 1964, Dawson creek, British Colombia, Canada

Notes for NED TURNER:
2002: residing in Yorktown (suburb of Muncie In ) --for 7 years
He works in Carmel, In and Joan works in Anderson, In
One of his kids was in a basketball tournament and he was in Ft Wayne for that and called Linda on 7-27-2002 ---nice pleasant surprise,

More About RAY CROCETT and EILEEN HINKFUSS:
Marriage: August 02, 1957, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Edward Lamkin and Evelyn Crockett:
Marriage: August 02, 1957 in White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born July 19, 1934.

Notes for Edward Lamkin:
Reside in Faro, Yukon Territory

More About Edward Lamkin and Evelyn Crockett:
Marriage: August 02, 1957, White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Evelyn Crockett and Edward Lamkin are:

1. Dwayne Thomas Lamkin, b. August 26, 1959.
2. Donna Lee Lamkin, b. March 17, 1961, Eston, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About MURRAY JAMES CROCKETT:
Occupation: Gold Miner / Yukon/ Dawson City

More About DONNA FAY GORDON:
Occupation: School Teacher

More About MURRAY CROCKETT and DONNA GORDON:
Marriage: November 15, 1965

Children of MURRAY CROCKETT and DONNA GORDON are:

i. LISA CORINA CROCKETT, b. May 07, 1969, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.
ii. MELANIA DAWN CROCKETT, b. October 25, 1970, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.
iii. STEPHANIE AMBER CROCKETT, b. July 29, 1978, VERNON, B.C., CANADA.

303. TRUDI JUNE CROCKETT (LAYTON HOWARD), JOHN JAY ZIRKEL, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 05, 1946 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married JOHN L HARCUS September 02, 1967 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About JOHN HARCUS and TRUDI CROCKETT:
Marriage: September 02, 1967, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of TRUDI CROCKETT and JOHN HARCUS are:

i. SHAWN ADRIAN HARCUS, b. April 21, 1969, TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.
ii. TARA JANE HARCUS, b. July 13, 1972, TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

304. CINDY LEE CROCKETT (LAYTON HOWARD), JOHN JAY, FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 17, 1956 in Saskatoon,Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) JAMES NASH in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (2) BARRY TALOCK December 1983 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About JAMES NASH and CINDY CROCKETT:
Divorce: January 1980, Saskatchewan, Canada
Marriage: Saskatchewan, Canada

More About BARRY TALOCK and CINDY CROCKETT:
Divorce: Sask.,Canada
Marriage: December 1983, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of CINDY CROCKETT and BARRY TALOCK is:

i. AMANDA JANE TALOCK, b. May 04, 1988, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

305. LINDA LOU ROBINSON CROCKETT (PHYLLIS LORENE ZIRCKEL, CARL FRANKLIN ZURCKEL, FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 23, 1945 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. She married DOUGLAS ADAIR YORK June 30, 1968 in Home, Akron, Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana, son of JOHN YORK and VIRGINIA PIKE. He was born May 09, 1944 in Burbank, California.

Notes for LINDA LOU ROBINSON CROCKETT:
adopted by grandparents, Maude and Carl, after mother's death.

Fee of $35.00 was paid for attorney fees by Carl Crockett -- Nov 19, 1946 -- for adoption of Linda Lou to William H. Deniston, Attorney at law, Akron, In.. Judge Rakestraw -- Rochester, In.-- signed for the adoption records to be unsealed in 1968 - so that Linda could obtain the record proving adoption - and obtain her birth certificate (copy) to allow her to obtain a marriage license. Luckily, Judge Rakestraw was a friend of Carl's and knew the family history and had known Phyllis -- so it was easy to convince him, that the file needed to be opened. There was also a $3.00 fee to have the adoption paper filed in Fulton county. Linda paid a $5.00 fee for the Adoption papers and another $10.00 for the birth certificate and then $15.00 for the Marriage license.

3-3-2000 -- a complete abdominal hysterectomy -- because of large fibroid tumor in uterus -- benine

5-15-2000 -- received a Bulova Watch (engraved) for 25 years with Scotts Foods.

Please, remember this research is in progress and I make no claims that all are accurate. I have sources where I could find them. Additions and corrections are welcome, accompanied by a source.

More About LINDA LOU ROBINSON CROCKETT:
Graduation: 1963, Akron High School
Occupation: 1973, Department Manager/ Scotts Food Chain

Notes for DOUGLAS ADAIR YORK:
religion: Methodist
Occupation: sales / computer programing, repair
medical: diabetic
1963 graduated Akron High School  Akron, Ind  Fulton County
2 years Vincennes University
1968 married FultonCo., Ind
1968-1969
sold cookware -- home party plan -- for West Bend company out of Kokomo, Ind
won a sales trip to the Bahamas in Nov 1968
1969-1970
Manager trainee for General Finance corp. in Kokomo, Ind
1971
Small Loans Account Officer for Burlington State Bank, Burlington, In
1972
Assistant Manager -- Beneficial Finance corp at Kokomo, Ind
1973-1979
Sales -- for Montgomery Ward and Co in ft Wayne, Ind
1979
obtained licence to sell life insurance
worked at this for 6 months

1980
Sales -- Pacesetter products --
windows / doors and awnings

1981-
went to work with father — lumber sales
John York and Assoc.
developed a software program for inventory/ sales of lumber industry -- sold program and offered support to several companies in 5 states
1990
took over business --
switched to entirely Computer sales and service and repair and programing
creation of point of sales business signage

2000
closed business -- due to downturn in economy and lack of business coming in
semi-retired

2000-2001
taking classes for certification in various computer related programs / repairs
to upgrade availability for computer related industry jobs

NOTE: 5th cousin 3 times removed from Sgt. Alvin York

More About DOUGLAS ADAIR YORK:
Baptism: April 11, 1954, Kenton, Oh., Methodist Church
Education: 1967, Vincennes University One Year
Graduation: May 1963, Akron High School
Medical Information: diabetic
Occupation: computer sales/ repair/ programming
Marriage Notes for LINDA CROCKETT and DOUGLAS YORK:
A garden wedding held at the home of the groom -- Akron, FultonCo., Ind
marriage performed by Rev. Harold Leininger (cousin of the groom) and Rev. Claude Fawns (both Methodist ministers)
cake (choc and white) was served along with Creme de Menthe punch
Music: Always sung by Vicki Baber

honeymoon of 2 weeks taken through the western states -- Grand Canyon (a helicopter ride through the canyon), Cave of the winds, painted desert, Salt Lake city, Mesa Verde, Bryce Canyon, Pike's Peak.
It snowed on Pike's Peak on 4th of July 1986, Yellowstone Nat Park, Gran tetons, Jackson Hole Wyo.
a camping trip that created lots of wonderful memories.
Their first home was a rented farmhouse near Fulton, in FultonCo., In -- It burned to ground in Nov 1968
They then moved to Kokomo, Howard co, In where son Dana was born in 1972 -- then after spending about 6 months with doug's family in Akron, they settled in Fort Wayne, Indiana (Allen Co.)

More About DOUGLAS YORK and LINDA CROCKETT:
Comment 1: garden wedding -- very hot day
Comment 2: honeymoon-- 2 weeks / western states
Marriage: June 36, 1968, Home, Akron, Henry Township, Fulton County, Indiana
Minister: Rev. Claude Fawns/ Rev. Harold Lieninger
Child of LINDA CROCKETT and DOUGLAS YORK is:
346.  i.  Dana Aaron13 YORK, b. October 30, 1972, Howard Community Hospital, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.
306.  Jack Crockett15 Fetrow [Freda Marie1 Crockett, Carl Franklin10, Franklin Howard8, Mary Jane7 Circle, John6, Emanuel5, Peter4, Johann Ludwig3 Zirkell, Johann Hans Heinrich2, Johann Lovenius1 Zirkel, Conrad Zirkel] was born December 29, 1953 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married (1) Regan Richardson May 1972 in Crockett Home, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana. She was born January 01, 1954 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married (2) Eleanor Hopkins May 1978 in Akron, Fulton Co., In.. She was born May 29, 1934 in Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married (3) Shirlie Fetrow 1990.

Notes for Jack Crockett Fetrow:
occupation 2001--- head of safety --over police and fire depts of North Manchester- Wabash County, Ind
resides in North Manchester In with wife Shirley
Fetrow@hoosierlink.com

Hobby: golf

More About JACK CROCKETT FETROW:
Occupation: mechanic / trucks/
Notes for Regan Richardson:
Source: date of birth: (son) Aaron Fetrow ( 10-27-2001)

More About Jack Fetrow and Regan Richardson:
Divorce: 1975
Marriage: May 1972, Crockett Home, Akron, Fulton County, Indiana

More About JACK FETROW and ELEANOR HOPKINS:
Marriage: May 1978, Akron, Fulton Co., In.

Notes for SHIRLIE FETROW:
1990 works : Office Strauss Veal -- N. manchester, In.


More About SHIRLIE FETROW:
Occupation: office manager -- Strauss Veal -- N. Manchester, Ind.

More About JACK FETROW and SHIRLIE FETROW:
Comment 1: her 2nd / his 3rd marriage

Marriage: 1990

Child of JACK FETROW and REGAN RICHARDSON is:
347. i. AARON LEE FETROW, b. September 21, 1972, Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana.

Child of JACK FETROW and ELEANOR HOPKINS is:

307. GEORGE WAYNE (RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT, CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHT, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born January 05, 1929 in Cass County, Indiana. He married MARY OLIVE SHOPE June 25, 1928 in Cass County, Indiana.

She was born March 06, 1926.

More About GEORGE HARNESS and MARY SHOPE:
Marriage: June 25, 1928, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of GEORGE HARNESS and MARY SHOPE are:

More About ROGER BLANK and NANCY HARNESS:

348. ii. SARAH IRENE HARNESS, b. May 06, 1951, Cass County, Indiana.


308. RICHARD SEGRAVES (RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT, CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHT, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 12, 1930 in Cass County, Indiana. He married PATRICIA ANN MC CLOSKEY November 15, 1953 in Cass County, Indiana.

She was born December 15, 1932.

More About RICHARD HARNESS and PATRICIA MC CLOSKEY:
Marriage: November 15, 1953, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of RICHARD HARNESS and PATRICIA MC CLOSKEY are:
i. RICHARD MCS HARNESS, b. September 16, 1954.

350. ii. JAMES MARK HARNESS, b. September 11, 1956.

351. iii. KAREN KAY HARNESS, b. October 12, 1957.


More About BRYON TAM and BRENDA HARNESS:
Marriage: July 22, 1979

309. DAVID EDDIE (RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT, CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHT, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 18, 1935 in Cass County, Indiana. He married BETTY LOU LOGAN April 17, 1955. She was born February 20, 1935.

More About DAVID HARNESS and BETTY LOGAN:
Marriage: April 17, 1955

Child of DAVID HARNESS and BETTY LOGAN is:
352. i. DAVID BRENT HARNESS, b. February 11, 1957.

310. PHYLLIS IRENE (RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT, CLARA CATHERINE CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICHT, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 21, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana. She married LARRY PAUL HOOD June 06, 1959. He was born February 10, 1936.

More About LARRY HOOD and PHYLLIS HARNESS:
Marriage: June 06, 1959

Children of PHYLLIS HARNESS and LARRY HOOD are:
i. JILL ANN HOOD, b. June 12, 1945.


iii. LARRY BRIAN HOOD, b. September 05, 1963.
311. DONNA ROSE1 HARNES (RUBY IRENE1 SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT1, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born June 02, 1945 in Cass County, Indiana. She married ROBERT LEE THOMAS December 26, 1964. He was born May 02, 1944.

More About ROBERT THOMAS and DONNA HARNES:
Marriage: December 26, 1964

Children of DONNA HARNES and ROBERT THOMAS are:
   i. ANGELA LYNN1 THOMAS, b. December 26, 1964. m. ROBIN WILLIAMS, September 12, 1981.
   ii. MELISSA MARIE THOMAS, b. February 07, 1968.

312. LARRY JOE1 SEGRAVES (EVERETT WILLIAM1, WILLIAM EVERETT1, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born September 21, 1940 in Cass County, Indiana.

More About JON J. ERIKSTEAD and ANITA KERNS:
She was born September 25, 1952.

Children of ANITA KERNS and JON ERIKSTEAD are:
   i. DAVID2 SEGRAVES, b. June 28, 1961; m. ROBIN WILLIAMS, September 12, 1981.
   iii. JODY SEGRAVES, b. September 24, 1965.
   iv. STEVE SEGRAVES, b. October 10, 1966.

313. SHARON1 SEGRAVES (EVERETT WILLIAM1, WILLIAM EVERETT1, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born September 11, 1942 in Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) RONALD PITTNEGER. She married (2) JERRY FINCHER July 19, 1964.

More About JERRY FINCHER and SHARON SEGRAVES:
Marriage: July 19, 1964

Children of SHARON SEGRAVES and RONALD PITTNEGER are:
   i. STEVE1 PITTNEGER, b. February 20, 1969.

314. PAMELA ANN1 SEGRAVES (ROBERT1, WILLIAM EVERETT1, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born February 15, 1945 in Cass County, Indiana. She married CHARLES DAVID PORTER July 03, 1965. He was born June 09, 1943.

Notes for PAMELA ANN SEGRAVES:
Date of birth from father Robert Segraves – Flora, Ind

More About CHARLES PORTER and PAMELA SEGRAVES:
Marriage: July 03, 1965

Children of PAMELA SEGRAVES and CHARLES PORTER are:
   i. NATALIE ANN1 PORTER, b. November 10, 1969.
   ii. JEFFERY ALLEN PORTER, b. March 14, 1972.

315. CYNTHIA JO1 SEGRAVES (ROBERT1, WILLIAM EVERETT1, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born November 05, 1948 in Cass County, Indiana. She married KEITH JONES June 25, 1969. He was born February 02, 1946.

More About KEITH JONES and CYNTIA SEGRAVES:
Marriage: June 25, 1969

Children of CYNTIA SEGRAVES and KEITH JONES are:
   i. ERIN ELIZABETH1 JONES, b. October 27, 1975.
   ii. MARK NATHANIEL JONES, b. March 17, 1980.

316. ANITA KAY1 KERNS (ELIZABETH MARIE1 SEWARD, MINNIE RUTH1 SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born June 05, 1945 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She married JON J. ERIKSTEAD March 31, 1966 in Cass County, Indiana. He was born February 12, 1946.

More About JON ERIKSTEAD and ANITA KERNS:

Children of ANITA KERNS and JON ERIKSTEAD are:
   i. SCOTT ALAN1 ERIKSTEAD, b. December 06, 1966.
   ii. ANGELA MARIE ERIKSTEAD, b. December 04, 1967.

317. BRYAN ALAN1 KERNS (ELIZABETH MARIE1 SEWARD, MINNIE RUTH1 SEGRAVES, CLARA CATHERINE2 CROCKETT, MARY JANE2 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL2, PETER2, JOHANN LUDWIG3 ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HENRICI, JOHANN LOFENIUS4 ZIRKEL, CONRAD5 ZURCKEL) was born May 23, 1952 in Cass County, Indiana. He married KATERYN MARIE HERSHMAN December 19, 1970. She was born September 25, 1952.

More About BRYAN ALAN KERNS:
Comment 1: at Va. Beach during hurricane Diane
Children of MICHAEL CLAY and JO COOLEY are:

HEINRICH

Children of JUDITH WALTON and GEORGE BECKLER are:

i. MARCIA BECKLER, b. April 07, 1960.
ii. KEITH BECKLER, b. June 14, 1963.
iii. RHONDA BECKLER, b. January 01, 1966.

Children of MICHAEL CLAY and JO COOLEY are:

i. HEATHER RENEE CLAY, b. April 25, 1974.
ii. CHILD CLAY, b. April 28, 1978.

Children of DONALD JAY SCHMIDT, (HELEN LOUISE CLAY, HOMER E. CLAY) are:

i. DONALD JAY SCHMIDT, b. March 11, 1937 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. He married PAMELA ATKINS PRESTON January 23, 1961. She was born August 15, 1944.

Notes for DONALD JAY SCHMIDT:
City councilman -- ft Wayne, AllenCo., Ind (~$2,000 and ~)

[Publication] FORT WAYNE JOURNAL-GAZETTE
Proposing an opponent for Schmidt, R-2nd, or Ravine would have been a waste of time because of the GOP majority, said Councilman Tom Henry, D-3rd.

"That would have just created some animosity," Henry said.

Schmidt, a staunch conservative serving his 31st year on the council, said the past two years as leader of the council have left him thoroughly prepared for a third stint as president.

"Actually, you kind of get into the swing of things," Schmidt said. "You get into a groove."

City officials could not remember the last time a council member served three consecutive years as president.

Councilman Sam Talarico Jr., R-at-large, said Schmidt's third term was an acknowledgement by Republicans of the many years Schmidt served on a Democratic-controlled council before the 1995 city election that handed control to the GOP.

"I think Don deserves that," Talarico said. "He had 25 years when he was lucky to make it onto a meaningful committee."

More About DONALD SCHMIDT and PAMELA PRESTON:
Marriage: January 23, 1961
Children of DONALD SCHMIDT and PAMELA PRESTON are:

327. ALLEN K. SCHMIDT (HELEN LOUISE DAVIS, HOMER E., LOUELLA JANE CRICKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 30, 1941 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. He married GAIL LOUISE NOAKES October 09, 1970. She was born April 12, 1945.

More About ALLEN SCHMIDT and GAIL NOAKES:
Marriage: October 09, 1970
Children of ALLEN SCHMIDT and GAIL NOAKES are:

328. BEVERLY MANNING (MARBORIE M., SMITH, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE CRICKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born March 28, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana. She married DONALD OVERMEYER. He was born April 1938.

Children of BEVERLY MANNING and DONALD OVERMEYER are:
  i.  KANDY OVERMEYER, b. 1959.
  ii.  RANDY OVERMEYER, b. 1962.

329. SHARON MANNING (MARBORIE M., SMITH, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE CRICKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born December 05, 1939 in Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) LARRY WEAVER. He was born July 05, 1939. She married (2) ARTHUR LEICHT September 15, 1980 in Cass County, Indiana.

More About ARTHUR LEICHT and SHARON MANNING:
Children of SHARON MANNING and LARRY WEAVER are:
  i.  TIMOTHY WEAVER, b. July 24, 1959.
  ii.  DOUGLAS WEAVER, b. 1960.
  iii.  BRYAN WEAVER, b. 1965.
  iv.  BREN WEAVER, b. 1971.

330. EDWARD LEE MANNING (MARBORIE M., SMITH, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE CRICKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born April 1944 in Cass County, Indiana. He married JENNIE MOHLER 1963. She was born November 10, 1946.

More About EDWARD MANNING and JENNIE MOHLER:
Marriage: 1963
Children of EDWARD MANNING and JENNIE MOHLER are:
  i.  LANCE MANNING, b. July 1965, Cass County, Indiana.
  ii.  SUSIE MANNING, b. December 1970.

331. JOAN MANNING (MARBORIE M., SMITH, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANE CRICKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRCKEL, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 1946 in Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) ROBERT COMMER 1965. She married (2) JR. JOHN PHILLIPS 1986. She married (3) JACK PRATHER 1967. She married (4) LARRY J. ROBERTSON May 20, 1982.
More About ROBERT COMMER and JOAN MANNING:
Marriage: 1965

More About JOHN PHILLIPS and JOAN MANNING:
Marriage: 1966

More About JACK PRATHER and JOAN MANNING:
Marriage: 1967

More About LARRY ROBERTSON and JOAN MANNING:
Marriage: May 20, 1982

Children of JOAN MANNING and JACK PRATHER are:
1. LISA PRATHER, b. March 1969.

Child of JOAN MANNING and LARRY ROBERTSON is:

332. TERRY LYNN MANNING (MARJORIE M. SMITH, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 1948 in Cass County, Indiana. He married (1) JERRY BUNKHOLDER MANNING 1971. He married (2) RUTH COX December 11, 1982.

More About TERRY MANNING and JERRY MANNING:
Marriage: 1971

More About TERRY MANNING and RUTH COX:
Marriage: December 11, 1982

Child of TERRY MANNING and JERRY MANNING is:

Child of TERRY MANNING and RUTH COX is:

333. JANET ARLENE MANNING (MARJORIE M. SMITH, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 1951 in Cass County, Indiana. She married DONALD LEICHT 1973.

More About DONALD LEICHT and JANET MANNING:
Marriage: 1973

Children of JANET MANNING and DONALD LEICHT are:
1. JOSHUA LEICHT, b. August 1976.
2. ZACHARY LEICHT, b. 1978.

334. PAMELA JOE SMITH (LOWELL WAYNE, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born June 1950. He married MARGARET SMITH 1970.

More About MICHAEL SMITH and MARGARET SMITH:
Marriage: 1970

Children of PAMELA SMITH and JOEL HODGES are:
1. NOEL HODGES, b. 1976.
2. JOSEPH HODGES, b. 1979.

335. MICHAEL SMITH (LOWELL WAYNE, JANET MARY DAVIS, LOUELLA JANÉ CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 15, 1956. He married NANCY ELLEN DUNN.

Child of ROGER DAVIS and NANCY DUNN is:
1. BROOKE LYNN DAVIS, b. 1979.

Child of ROGER DAVIS and NANCY DUNN is:
1. BROOKE LYNN DAVIS, b. 1979.
337. DEBRA DIANE13 COFFMAN (ELIZABETH JEAN12 MILLER, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born February 17, 1947. She married S. O. BOONE.

Children of DEBRA COFFMAN and S. BOONE are:
   i. JENNEFER ELIZABETH14 BOONE, b. March 31, 1970.

338. DOUGLAS13 COFFMAN (ELIZABETH JEAN12 MILLER, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born May 07, 1953. He married CHRISTINA BARBARA WRIGHT October 27, 1979.

More About DOUGLAS COFFMAN and CHRISTINA WRIGHT:
Marriage: October 27, 1979
Child of DOUGLAS COFFMAN and CHRISTINA WRIGHT is:
   i. JASON CHRISTOPHER14 WRIGHT, b. August 11, 1981.

339. CHRISTIE ELAINE13 SHAFF (HELEN REBECCA12 MILLER, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born August 19, 1949. She married JAMES SWEET December 22, 1972. He was born December 19, 1941.

More About JAMES SWEET and CHRISTIE SHAFF:
Marriage: December 22, 1972
Child of CHRISTIE SHAFF and JAMES SWEET is:
   i. TORI14 SWEET, b. November 05, 1975.

340. DAVID ALAN13 SHAFF (HELEN REBECCA12 MILLER, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born January 16, 1952. He married CHRISTIE RAE ANDERSON June 07, 1975. She was born December 26, 1952.

More About DAVID SHAFF and CHRISTIE ANDERSON:
Marriage: June 07, 1975
Children of DAVID SHAFF and CHRISTIE ANDERSON are:
   i. MANDA LYNN14 SHAFF, b. October 03, 1978.
   ii. AARON MATHEW SHAFF, b. April 23, 1981.

341. DAVID13 MILLER (PAUL EVERETT12, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born November 07, 1947 in Cass County, Indiana. He married BARBARA NELSON. She was born March 13, 1947.

Children of DAVID MILLER and BARBARA NELSON are:
   i. CHRIS14 MILLER, b. April 06, 1970.
   ii. DREW MILLER, b. August 23, 1973; m. GENNUS MILLER.

342. LINDA13 MILLER (PAUL EVERETT12, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born October 07, 1948 in Cass County, Indiana. She married TOM BOOKMILLER June 21, 1969. He was born July 28, 1949.

More About TOM BOOKMILLER and LINDA MILLER:
Marriage: June 21, 1969
Children of LINDA MILLER and TOM BOOKMILLER are:

343. KARLA13 MILLER (DALE EDWARD12, ROSS E.11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born September 04, 1950. She married JERRY T. THOMAS April 06, 1974. He was born October 14, 1951.

More About JERRY THOMAS and KARLA MILLER:
Marriage: April 06, 1974
Children of KARLA MILLER and JERRY THOMAS are:
   i. SCOTT14 THOMAS, b. December 31, 1975.

344. ROBERT ST. JOHN13 LUCKEMEYER (PATRICIA ANN12 MILLER, GLENN LOGAN11, SARAH REBECCA4 CROCKETT, MARY JANÉ3 CIRCLE, JOHN2, EMANUEL1, PETER6, JOHANN LUDWIG2 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH4, JOHANN LOFENIUS5 ZIRKLE, CONRAD2 ZURCKEL) was born December 02, 1955. He married DARCY BUSCH June 17, 1978. She was born March 22, 1956.

More About ROBERT LUCKEMEYER and DARCY BUSCH:
Marriage: June 17, 1978
Children of ROBERT LUCKEMEYER and DARCY BUSCH are:
   i. HEATHER DEBORAH14 LUCKEMEYER, b. August 09, 1976.
   ii. ROBERT ST. JOHN LUCKEMEYER, b. September 10, 1981.

Generation No. 13
345. DWIGHT THOMAS LAMKIN (EVELYN LAMKIN, HOBART CARL, JOHN JAY, FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born August 26, 1959. He married MARINA MC LEAN November 29, 1980 in Elrose, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was born July 27, 1960.

More About DWIGHT LAMKIN and MARINA MC LEAN:
Marriage: November 29, 1980, Elrose, Saskatchewan, Canada

Child of DWIGHT LAMKIN and MARINA MC LEAN is:
   i. AYSLIN BELVA WYONA LAMKIN, b. November 11, 1981, FARO, YUKON.

346. DANA AARON YORK (LINDA LOU ROBINSON, PHYLIS LOREN, CARL FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born October 30, 1972 in Howard Community Hospital, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. He married JENNIFER ANNE KLEIN August 12, 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana., daughter of LLOYD KLEIN and KATHY NEBEHY. She was born January 15, 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Notes for DANA AARON YORK:
Education: completed GED 1999 Ft Wayne, Ind.
broken ankle --repaired with 2 screws --from fall from a tree
Bankruptcy filed -- May 2002
unemployed from Sept 2001

More About DANA AARON YORK:
Education: November 1999, Ged diploma /scoring 380 out of 500

More About JENNIFER ANNE KLEIN:
Occupation: 1999, department Manager/Walmart

Marriage Notes for DANA YORK and JENNIFER KLEIN:
marrried by Judge Baker City County courthouse, Allen Co., Ft Wayne, Ind

More About DANA YORK and JENNIFER KLEIN:
Marriage: August 12, 1994, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana,
Separation: May 2000, Ft Wayne, Allen Co., In

Children of DANA YORK and JENNIFER KLEIN are:
   i. LEAH MARIE YORK, b. October 09, 1993, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
      Notes for LEAH MARIE YORK:
      39th great grand-daughter of Pepin of Herestel --the grandfather of Charlemagne-Charles the Great

      Notes for ELIZABETH LYNN YORK:
      my angel
      for Elizabeth I still love you
      When I found her she was cold and blue
      No more life nothing I could do
      Her sole had left she was just a shell
      My angel had wings and flew away
      More than leaves turned on that October day
      And more than the sky was touched with gray
      I picked up he phone and let it ring
      Knowing that they could not do a thing
      I put on my tie And brushed my hair
      Thinking that this just isn't fair
      The casket was heavy and the rails so cold
      A tear ran down my face as I layed you in that hole
      and god help me I still see your face
      no mater how far I run I still come back to this place
      My body was numb and my sole worn true
      God tell me that this isn't true

      Dana Aaron York
      poem written by Dana for his little baby girl

      More About ELIZABETH LYNN YORK:
      Cause of Death: Sids  Sudden Infant Death

   iii. KAYLA SUE YORK, b. February 18, 1997, Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

347. AARON LEE FETROW (JACK CROCKETT, FRED A MAC CROCKETT, CARL FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN HOWARD, MARY JANÉ CIRCLE, JOHN, EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born September 21, 1972 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana. He married JODI KAY PIPPENGER July 08, 1995. She was born July 20, 1973.

Notes for AARON LEE FETROW:
2000 residing in Mo --going to school /college --married no children from Jack Fetrow (father of Aaron)

2001: residing at Univ. of Tenn --- Law School

Aaron L. Fetrow
1611 Laurel Ave. #823
Knoxville, TN 37916

hobby: golf

Notes for JODI KAY PIPPENGER:
Source: personal e-mail of 10-29-2001

More About AARON FETROW and JODI PIPPENGER:
Marriage: July 08, 1995

Child of AARON FETROW and JODI PIPPENGER is:


Notes for JADON ANDREW FETROW:
6-4-2002
I just wanted to let all of you know that Jadon Andrew Fetrow entered the world today at 5:56am...

He is 8lbs. 8oz
21 1/2 inches and a head full of dark hair, and most importantly, very healthy.

Mom is doing extremel well, and Dad is...well...pretty damned proud!

348. SARAH IRENE11 HARNESS (GEORGE WAYNE11, RUBY IRENE11 SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT11, CLARA CATHERINE10 CROCKETT, MARY JANE9 CIRCLE, JOH10, EMANUEL9, PETER8, JOHANN LUDWIG8 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH8, JOHANN LOFENIUS8 ZIRKEL, CONRAD7 ZURCKEL) was born May 06, 1951 in Cass County, Indiana.. She married (1) LEROY JOSEPH ERNY August 30, 1973. She married (2) TORRENCE HORN August 08, 1981 in Cass County, Indiana..

More About LEROY ERNY and SARAH HARNESS:
Marriage: August 30, 1973

More About TORRENCE HORN and SARAH HARNESS:
Marriage: August 08, 1981, Cass County, Indiana.

Child of SARAH HARNESS and LEROY ERNY is:


More About RICHARD HARNESS and NORA HARRISON:
Marriage: August 15, 1975

Child of RICHARD HARNESS and NORA HARRISON is:

i. JESSICA MARIA14 HARNESS.

350. JAMES MARK14 HARNESS (RICHARD SEGRAVES14, RUBY IRENE14 SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT14, CLARA CATHERINE13 CROCKETT, MARY JANE12 CIRCLE, JOH13, EMANUEL12, PETER11, JOHANN LUDWIG11 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH11, JOHANN LOFENIUS11 ZIRKEL, CONRAD10 ZURCKEL) was born September 11, 1956. He married CINDY LOU MOSS October 21, 1975. She was born July 16, 1955.

More About JAMES HARNESS and CINDY MOSS:
Marriage: October 21, 1975

Children of JAMES HARNESS and CINDY MOSS are:

i. MARK JOSEPH15 HARNESS, b. December 13, 1976.


351. KAREN KAY15 HARNESS (RICHARD SEGRAVES15, RUBY IRENE15 SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT15, CLARA CATHERINE14 CROCKETT, MARY JANE13 CIRCLE, JOH14, EMANUEL13, PETER12, JOHANN LUDWIG12 ZIRCKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH12, JOHANN LOFENIUS12 ZIRKEL, CONRAD11 ZURCKEL) was born October 12, 1957. She married STEVEN DONALD NICOLL November 13, 1976. He was born August 18, 1957.

More About STEVEN NICOLL and KAREN HARNESS:
Marriage: November 13, 1976

Children of KAREN HARNESS and STEVEN NICOLL are:


ii. AMY ALISSA NICOLL, b. February 11, 1980.
352. DAVID BRENT
     (DAVID EDDIE, RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT CLARA CATHRINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN E., EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born February 11, 1957. He married JANE LYNN BAMBOU March 22, 1980. She was born November 15, 1956.

More About DAVID HARNESS and JANE BAMBOU:
Marriage: March 22, 1980

Child of DAVID HARNESS and JANE BAMBOU is:
   i. BROOKE LOGAN HANNESS, b. March 08, 1963.

353. SHAUNNA KAY
     (PHYLLIS IRENE HARNESS, RUBY IRENE SEGRAVES, WILLIAM EVERETT CLARA CATHRINE CROCKETT, MARY JANE CIRCLE, JOHN E., EMANUEL, PETER, JOHANN LUDWIG ZIRKEL, JOHANN HANS HEINRICH, JOHANN LOFENIUS ZIRKLE, CONRAD ZURCKEL) was born November 27, 1960. She married CARRY DEWAYNE COFFMAN April 18, 1980. He was born May 09, 1961.

More About CARRY COFFMAN and SHAUNNA HOOD:
Marriage: April 18, 1980

Child of SHAUNNA HOOD and CARRY COFFMAN is:
   i. LEIGH ANN COFFMAN, b. October 18, 1980.